## Spire Missouri Inc. DBA Spire Missouri East

## **Company Full Certificated Name**

Do not abbreviate; include any Commission approved AKA/DBA/Fictitious Name, if applicable.

## **GAS ANNUAL REPORT**

## SUPPLEMENTAL PAGES

(Part 1 of 2)

## TO THE

## MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

For the Calendar Year of January 1 - December 31, 2023

This filing is required pursuant to Commission Rule 4 CSR 240-10.145 and/or Section 393.140, RSMo.

## **Security Level / Filing Type Options**

Revised: 12/12/2019

Please choose one of the following filing type options:

- Public Submission (NOT Confidential)
- Non-Public submission (Confidential / Filed Under Seal) For this filing to be considered Confidential, additional submission of materials is required, pursuant to Commission Rule 20 CSR 4240-2.135.

Public

Public
For use when filing under seal

63101

Zip

Мо

State

Saint Louis City

### Spire Missouri Inc. DBA Spire Missouri East Company Name

7. Provide the following information concerning Total Company and Missouri Jurisdictional Revenues:

Operating Revenues from Tariffed Services

Other Revenues

MC	O Jurisdictional	Total Column
\$	889,495,511	\$ 889,495,511
\$	2,066,186	\$ 12,774,046

## **TOTAL REVENUES**

\$ 891,561,697 902,269,557

MO Jurisdictional should match Statement of Revenue (MoPSC Assessment)

Operations in Missouri only (Missouri jurisdictional only) 8

Operations in other states or jurisdictions

(Need to complete Missouri jurisdictional pages as listed in instructions on Part 2.)

9. Provide the amount of actual write-offs (not accrued or estimated amounts).

 Residential	All Other
\$ 6,539,465	\$ (803,053)

**10.** Provide the number of customer account terminations for the year for each category.

Voluntary	Involuntary
39,341	11,716

11. Provide the amount of Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) received:

\$ 11.799.728

12. List the number of customer accounts as of the end of the calendar year for each category below.

Residential	All Other
624,064	41,014

**13.** List the average uncollectible amount. (This is a formula based on data above.)

Residential		All Other	
\$ 1	0	\$	(20)

**14.** Provide the average age of uncollectible debt.

	Residential	All Other
\$	226	184.47

**15.** List the total annual billed amount.

\$ 883,649,778

**16.** List the average annual billed amount.

1,329

17. List the amount of charitable dollars received that is applied to energy assistance other than LIHEAP (i.e. customer voluntary dollars, dollar-help or dollar more, church donations, Heat-Up St. Louis, etc.).

> \$ 4,949,592

NOTE: Items No. 8 - 15 are not used for rate review; these amounts and formulas are based on previous information collected for historical reporting consistency by Consumer Services.

Indicates formula cells

Page 2

Company Name

Spire Missouri Inc. DBA Spire Missouri East

## GAS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE

	Account Description (a)	Acct. No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Additions Double the Yea (d)	-	Retirements During the Year (e)	Balance at End of Year (c+d-e) (f)	
	Intangible Plant							
3	Organization	301	\$ 2,501	\$	_	\$ -	\$	2,501
4	Franchise and Consents	302	\$ 8,484		_	\$ -	\$	8,484
	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	303	\$ -	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-
	Production Plant	***	Ţ	ľ		*	•	
6	Land and Land Rights	304	\$ 119,929	\$	_	\$ -	\$	119,929
7	Structures and Improvements	305	\$ 1,533,609		_	•	'	1,521,700
8	Other Power Equipment	307	\$ 33,139	\$	_	\$ -	\$	33,139
9	Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	311	\$ 7,485,950		(8,179)	*	\$	7,474,383
10	Other Equipment	320	\$	•	(0,110)	Ψ 0,500	\$	- 1, 11 1,000
	Natural Gas	020	•				•	
	Storage and Processing Plant							
	A. Underground Storage Plant							
11	Land	350.1	\$ 1,201,600	\$	-	\$ -	\$	1,201,600
12	Rights-of-Way	350.2	\$ 778,418	\$	-	\$ -	\$	778,418
13	Structures and Improvements	351	\$ 1,923,741	\$	103,789	\$ -	\$	2,027,530
14	Wells	352	\$ 12,298,537	\$	15,616	\$ 177,690	\$ 1	2,136,463
15	Storage Leaseholds and Rights	352.1	\$ 2,126,882	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2,126,882
16	Reservoirs	352.2	\$ 245,023	\$	_	\$ -	\$	245,023
17	Nonrecoverable Natural Gas	352.3	\$ 9,492,187	\$	171,370	\$ -	\$	9,663,557
18	Lines	353	\$ 3,315,190	\$	42	\$ 24,767	\$	3,290,465
19	Compressor Station Equipment	354	\$ 2,333,177	\$	568,838	\$ -	\$	2,902,015
20	Measuring and Regulating Equipment	355	\$ 5,534,198	\$	107,734	\$ 26,610	\$	5,615,322
21	Purification Equipment	356	\$ 606,328	\$	-	\$ -	\$	606,328
22	Other Equipment	357	\$ 66,596	\$	-	\$ -	\$	66,596
	B. Other Storage Equipment							
23	Land and Land Rights	360	\$ 50,654	\$	-	\$ -	\$	50,654
24	Structures and Improvements	361	\$ 107,233	\$	-	\$ -	\$	107,233
25	Gas Holders	362	\$ 34,530	\$	-	\$ -	\$	34,530
26	Purification Equipment	363	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
27	Liquefaction Equipment	363.1	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
28	Vaporizing Equipment	363.2	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
29	Compressor Equipment	363.3	\$ 338,616	\$	-	\$ -	\$	338,616
30	Measuring and Regulating Equipment	363.4	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
31	Other Equipment	363.5	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
	Transmission Plant							
32	Land and Land Rights	365.1	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
33	Rights-of-Way	365.2	\$ 41,153	\$	-	\$ -	\$	41,153
34	Structures and Improvements	366	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
35	Mains	367	\$ 2,013,840	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2,013,840
36	Compressor Station Equipment	368	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
۰-	Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	200				Φ.	•	
37	Communication Fault-sect	369	-	\$	-	-	\$	-
38	Communication Equipment	370	-	\$	-	-	\$	-
39	Other Equipment	371	\$ 9,654	\$	-	-	\$	9,654

Account list continued on Page 5

Indicates formula cells

Public

Company Name

## Spire Missouri Inc., DBA Spire Missouri East

## GAS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE: Transfers and adjustments

Line	Acct No. Account Description	Explanation
17	352 3 Nonrecoverable Natural Gas	Column d (additions) includes \$171,370 of asset adjustments to transfer from account 117100

Spire Missouri East Page 3a

## Company Name Spire Missouri Inc. DBA Spire Missouri East

## **DEPRECIATION RESERVE - GAS UTILITY PLANT**

Ī						Retirement of Property							
		Annual										Re	serve Balance at END
	Acct.	Depreciation	Annual Depreciation Expense	Reserve Balance at								110	of Year
	No.	Rate %	(f*g)	Beginning of Year	Е	Book Cost of Plant		Cost of Removal		Salvage Credit	Other charges		(h+i-j-k+l+m)
	(b)	(g)***	(h)	(i)		Retired (j)		(k)*		(l)*	(m)**		(n)
3	301		\$ -	\$ 1	\$		¢		\$		¢	\$	1
			·			-	\$	-	φ	-	-		'
4	302		-	-	\$	-	\$	-	<b>\$</b>	-	\$ -	\$	-
5	303		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
	004		•		•		_				•		
6	304		-		\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
7	305	1.77%		\$ (147,847)		11,909		(263,275)		-	\$ -	\$	130,611
8	307	1.91%		\$ 52,995		-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	53,025
9	311	1.40%-2.62%	\$ 72,304	\$ 7,532,247	\$	3,388		-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	7,601,163
10	320			\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
11	350.1			\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
12	350.2	1.25%		\$ 773,704		-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	775,211
13	351	2.00%		\$ 2,081,269		-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2,090,197
14	352	1.22%-2.18%		\$ 5,486,757		177,690	\$	252,308	\$	-	\$ -	\$	5,228,404
15	352.1	1.11%	\$ 23,790	\$ 2,079,793	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2,103,583
16	352.2	1.11%	\$ 2,720	\$ 221,067	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	223,787
17	352.3	1.11%	\$ 105,363	\$ 3,415,805	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	3,521,168
18	353	1.56%	\$ 51,622	\$ 2,637,008	\$	24,767	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	2,663,863
19	354	2.00%	\$ 48,155	\$ 1,748,716	\$	-	\$	165,919	\$	-	\$ -	\$	1,630,952
20	355	1.91%	\$ 107,056	\$ 2,944,521	\$	26,610	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	3,024,967
21	356	2.20%	\$ 13,339	\$ 237,343	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	250,682
22	357	4.20%	\$ 2,797	\$ 60,597	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	63,394
23	360		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
24	361	0.00%	\$ -	\$ 343,322	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	343,322
25	362	0.00%	\$ -	\$ 5,316,394	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	5,316,394
26	363		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
27	363.1		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	_	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-
28	363.2		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-
29	363.3	0.00%		\$ 523,423	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	523,423
30	363.4		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
31	363.5		\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-
			Ť	Ť	*		ľ		ľ		*	*	
32	365.1		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	_
33	365.2		\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	_	\$	_	\$ -	\$	-
34	366		\$ -	\$ -	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_	\$ -	\$	
35	367	2.00%	\$ 40,277	\$ 2,165,691	\$		¢	_	¢		\$	\$	2,205,968
36	368	2.00%	Ψ 40,277 ¢	ψ 2,100,091 ¢	φ φ	-	¢.	-	¢	-	- ε	\$	2,200,900
			- Φ	- -	φ	-	ψ	-	φ	-	ψ - e		-
37	369		- -	- ф	φ	-	φ	-	φ	-	ф -	\$	-
38	370	0.400/	-	- (ca coa)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		\$	(02.000)
39	371	2.10%	\$ 10	\$ (63,039)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	<b>&gt;</b> -	\$	(63,029)

**NOTE:** Amounts included in Column "j" should be the same as in Column "e" on the preceding page. Also, Annual Depreciation Expense is equal to Column "f" from preceding page multiplied by Column "g" found on this page.

Public

For use when filing under seal.

Indicates formula cells

All entries included in Columns "k" and "I" should be supported by records that identify the property retired and the cost of removal or salvage is as much detail as reasonably possible.

 $<sup>\</sup>ensuremath{^{**}}$  Report the details for these entries. Use additional sheets if necessary.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Annual Depreciation Expense must be calculated by account.

## GAS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE

					NT IN SERVICE					
	Account Description (a)		Acct. Balance at No. Beginning of Year (b) (c)		Additions During the Year (d)		Retirements During the Year (e)	Balance at End of Year (c+d-e) (f)		
	<u>Distribution Plant</u>									
3	Land and Land Rights	374	\$ 4,742,541	\$	1,023,849	\$	62,737	\$	5,703,653	
4	Structures and Improvements	375	\$ 23,429,050	\$	3,592,940	\$	998,246	\$	26,023,744	
5	Mains	376	\$ 1,079,590,818	\$	48,276,884	\$	4,829,562	\$	1,123,038,140	
6	Compressor Station Equipment	377	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
7	Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment - General	378	\$ 13,546,097	\$	36,380	\$	592,284	\$	12,990,193	
8	Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment - General	379	\$ 3,283,291	\$	77,333	\$	46,179	\$	3,314,445	
9	Services	380	\$ 996,629,153	\$	60,656,723	\$	11,373,302	\$	1,045,912,574	
10	Meters	381	\$ 174,513,282	\$	56,014,646	\$	9,790,460	\$	220,737,468	
11	Meter Installation	382	\$ 8,674,041	\$	28,201,743	\$	-	\$	36,875,784	
12	House Regulators	383	\$ 30,794,654	\$	2,070,789	\$	-	\$	32,865,443	
13	House Regulatory Installations	384	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
14	Industrial Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment	385	\$ 28,735,363	\$	20,545,161	\$	334,637	\$	48,945,887	
17	_qa.p	386	\$ 22,975	\$	-	\$	-	\$	22,975	
15	Other Property on Customers' Premises									
16	Other Equipment <u>Allocated General Plant</u> <u>(Common Plant)</u>	387	\$ 406,070	\$	-	\$	-	\$	406,070	
17	Land and Land Rights	389	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
18	Structures and Improvements	390	\$ 6,636,565	\$	(41,516)	\$	-	\$	6,595,049	
19	Office Furniture and Equipment	391	\$ 199,353,728	\$	5,699,588	\$	4,713,249	\$	200,340,067	
20	Transportation Equipment	392	\$ 42,488,784	\$	9,655,439	\$	4,099,711	\$	48,044,512	
21	Stores Equipment	393	\$ 266,786	\$	92,211	\$	8,408	\$	350,589	
22	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	394	\$ 33,084,996	\$	1,407,267	\$	182,082	\$	34,310,181	
23	Laboratory Equipment	395	\$ 268,511	\$	-	\$	-	\$	268,511	
24	Power-operated Equipment	396	\$ 66,000,522	\$	7,924,657	\$	1,930,889	\$	71,994,290	
25	Communication Equipment	397	\$ 27,335,891	\$	999,334	\$	-	\$	28,335,225	
26	Miscellaneous Equipment	398	\$ 4,045,364	\$	93,987	\$	217,982	\$	3,921,369	
27	Other Tangible Property *	399	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
	Other Accounts not included above									
28			-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
29			\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
30			\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
31			\$ -	\$	-	- \$		\$	-	
32			\$ -	\$	\$ -		\$ -		-	
33			\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
34	Total Gas Utility Plant In Service		\$ 2,795,549,651	\$	247,286,625	\$	39,424,092	\$	3,003,412,184	

<sup>\*</sup> Please attach a detailed explanation for these items.

NOTE: All entries should be supported by records that identify the property being added or retired, its location, and its original cost in as much detail as reasonably possible. If adjustments/transgers are included in Columns "d" and/or "e", use additional sheets.

Public

## Spire Missouri Inc., DBA Spire Missouri East

## GAS UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE: Transfers and adjustments

Line	Acct No.	Account Description	Explanation
4	375	Structures and Improvements	Column d (additions) includes \$298,438 of assets transferred from account 378
4	375	Structures and Improvements	Column d (additions) includes \$14,686 of assets transferred from account 396
5	376	Mains	Column d (additions) includes \$94,063 of assets transferred from account 252000
5	376	Mains	Column d (additions) includes \$59,026 of assets transferred from account 380
9	380	Services	Column d (additions) includes (\$59,026) of assets transferred to account 376
9	380	Services	Column d (additions) includes \$20,001 of assets transferred from account 252000
		Measuring and Regulating Station	
7	378	Equipment - General	Column d (additions) includes (\$298,438) of assets transferred to account 375
10	381	Meters	Column d (additions) includes (\$2,068,491) of assets transferred to account 382
11	382	Meter Installations	Column d (additions) includes \$2,068,491 of assets transferred from to account 381
19	391	Office Furniture and Equipment	Column d (additions) includes (\$8,592) of assets transferred to Company Missouri West
20	392	Transportation Equipment	Column d (additions) includes (\$91,184) of assets transferred to Company Missouri West
24	396	Power-operated Equipment	Column d (additions) includes (\$14,686) of assets transferred to account 375

Spire Missouri East Page 5a

## Company Name Spire Missouri Inc. DBA Spire Missouri East

## **DEPRECIATION RESERVE - GAS UTILITY PLANT**

					Retirer	Retirement of Property							
	Acct. No. (b)	Annual Depreciation Rate % (g)***	Annual Depreciation Expense (f*g) (h)	Reserve Balance at Beginning of Year (i)	Book Cost of Plant Retired (j)		Cost of Removal (k)*	Sa	lvage Credit (I)*	Ot	ther charges (m)**	Res	serve Balance at END of Year (h+i-j-k+l+m) (n)
3	374	1.33%	\$ 39,716	\$ 58,130	\$ 62,737	\$		\$	62,737	\$	-	\$	97,846
4	375	2.40%	\$ 764,319	\$ 6,286,355	\$ 998,246	\$	385,857	\$	467,088	\$	15,603	\$	6,149,262
5	376	1.87%-12.35%	\$ 24,162,505	\$ 255,079,146	\$ 4,829,562	\$	4,189,609	\$	-	\$	8,347	\$	270,230,827
6	377		\$ -	\$	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
7	378	3.11%	\$ 408,109	\$ 744,196	\$ 592,284	\$	188,614	\$	-	\$	(5,813)	\$	365,594
8	379	2.66%	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$ 1,396,827	\$ 46,179	\$	8,014		-	\$	-	\$	1,430,054
9	380	3.96%-4.50%	\$ 40,606,591	\$ 345,836,150	\$ 11,373,302	\$	10,663,535	\$	-	\$	(8,347)		364,397,557
10	381	2.77%-5.00%	\$ 6,097,332	\$ 33,425,871	\$ 9,790,460	\$	-	\$	323,665	\$	(62,558)	\$	29,993,850
11	382	5.00%	\$ 994,440	\$ 312,279	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	62,558	\$	1,369,277
12	383	2.00%	\$ 636,602	\$ 14,389,750	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	15,026,352
13	384		\$ -	\$	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
14	385	2.44%	\$ 912,045	\$ 7,989,064	\$ 334,637	\$	118,507	\$	-	\$	-	\$	8,447,965
15	386	2.73%	\$ -	\$ 174,540	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	174,540
16	387	2.20%	\$ 8,121	\$ 455,732	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	463,853
17	389		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
18	390	2.73%	\$ 658,033	\$ 2,667,234	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,325,267
19	391	4.71%-12.12%	\$ 12,985,042	\$ 111,341,358	\$ 4,713,249	\$	-	\$	-	\$	493	\$	119,613,644
20	392	7.69%-10.00%	\$ 3,223,081	\$ 18,882,903	\$ 4,099,711	\$	-	\$	1,990,655	\$	(73,804)	\$	19,923,124
21	393	2.16%	\$ 6,248	\$ 223,512	\$ 8,408	\$	-	\$	3,058	\$	-	\$	224,410
22	394	3.62%	\$ 1,219,077	\$ 6,520,091	\$ 182,082	\$	257,488	\$	8,102	\$	-	\$	7,307,700
23	395	3.62%	\$ 9,720	\$ 145,596	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	155,316
24	396	6.07%	\$ 4,046,563	\$ 23,499,844	\$ 1,930,889	\$	-	\$	361,748	\$	(9,790)	\$	25,967,476
25	397	5.81%-13.33%	\$ 2,874,267	\$ 14,415,141	\$ -	\$	148,589	\$	-	\$	-	\$	17,140,819
26	398	4.58%	\$ 182,232	\$ 469,885	\$ 217,982	\$	-	\$	7,795	\$	-	\$	441,930
27	399		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
28			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
29			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
30			\$ -	\$	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_
31			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
32			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
33			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
34		Total	\$ 100,598,098	\$ 881,723,370	\$ 39,424,092	\$	16,115,165	\$	3,224,848	\$	(73,311)	\$	929,933,748

NOTE: Amounts included in Column "j" should be the same as in Column "e" on the preceding page. Also, Annual Depreciation Expense is equal to Column "f" from preceding page multiplied by Column "g" found on this page.

Indicates formula cells Public

<sup>\*</sup> All entries included in Columns "k" and "I" should be supported by records that identify the property retired and the cost of removal or salvage is as much detail as reasonably possible.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Report the details for these entries. Use additional sheets if necessary.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Annual Depreciation Expense must be calculated separately. This total should be calculated based upon actual in-service and retirement date(s) of new equipment and retirements during the period.

## Spire Missouri Inc., DBA Spire Missouri East

## DEPRECIATION RESERVE - GAS UTILITY PLANT: Other charges and adjustments

Line	Acct No.	Account Description	Explanation
4	375	5 Structures and Improvements	Column m (Other Charges) includes \$5,813 of reserve balance on assets transferred from account 378
4	375	Structures and Improvements	Column m (Other Charges) includes \$9,790 of reserve balance on assets transferred from account 396
5	376	Mains	Column m (Other Charges) includes \$8,347 of reserve balance on assets transferred from account 380
7	378	Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment - General	Column m (Other Charges) includes (\$5,813) of reserve balance on assets transferred to account 375
9	380	Services	Column m (Other Charges) includes (\$8,347) of reserve balance on assets transferred to account 376
10	381	Meters	Column m (Other Charges) includes (\$62,558) of reserve balance on assets transferred to account 382
11	382	Meter Installation	Column m (Other Charges) includes \$62,558 of reserve balance on assets transferred from account 381
19	391	Office Furniture and Equipment	Column m (Other Charges) includes \$493 of reserve balance on assets transferred to company Missour
20	392	Transportation Equipment	Column m (Other Charges) includes (\$73,804) of reserve balance on assets transferred to company Mis
24	396	Power-operated Equipment	Column m (Other Charges) includes (\$9,790) of reserve balance on assets transferred to account 375

Spire Missouri East Page 6a

## REVENUE BY SCHEDULES (MISSOURI JURISDICTIONAL) Spire East

Line		Operating Revenues		MCF Natural G	•	Average* No. of Natural Gas Customers		
No.	Rate Class and Line Items		Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year
3	RS Residential Service	\$	655,056,095	\$ 629,517,409	38,848,772	48,870,644	624,064	623,190
4	SGS Small General Gas Service	\$	90,037,296	\$ 88,122,884	6,644,984	8,036,187	36,205	36,194
5	LGS Large General Gas Service	\$	118,990,334	\$ 117,978,015	12,084,037	14,616,593	4,534	4,854
6	LV Large Volume Service	\$	4,347,944	\$ 3,742,052	403,326	452,408	27	34
7	UG Unmetered Gas Light Service	\$	167,087	\$ 140,538	14,039	14,213	68	68
8	IN Interruptible Service	\$		\$ 118,538	0	27,156	0	0
9	LP General L.P. Gas Service	\$	42,079	\$ 46,274	1,358	1,618	33	33
10	VF Vehicular Fuel Rate	\$	-	0	-		0	0
11	LVTSS Large Volume Transportation and Sales Service	\$	15,008,943	15,310,724	17,084,186	18,307,691	147	150
12	Late Payment Charges	\$	5,845,733	4,566,090				
13								
	Total to Ultimate Consumers	\$	889,495,511	\$ 859,542,522	75,080,702	90,326,511	665,078	664,523

				Average Number of Natur	ral Gas Customers Per l	Month	
	Rate Class and Line Items	January	February	March	April	May	June
14	RS Residential Service	\$ 626,111	\$ 626,400	\$ 627,309	\$ 626,855	\$ 626,048	\$ 625,046
15	SGS Small General Gas Service	\$ 36,852	\$ 36,961	\$ 36,828	\$ 36,768	\$ 36,445	\$ 36,009
16	LGS Large General Gas Service	\$ 4,650	\$ 4,750	\$ 4,745	\$ 4,763	\$ 4,723	\$ 4,660
17	LV Large Volume Service	\$ 31	\$ 32	\$ 30	\$ 29	\$ 29	\$ 27
18	UG Unmetered Gas Light Service	\$ 68	\$ 68	\$ 68	\$ 68	\$ 68	\$ 68
19	IN Interruptible Service	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
20	LP General L.P. Gas Service	\$ 33	\$ 33	\$ 33	\$ 33	\$ 33	\$ 34
21	VF Vehicular Fuel Rate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
22	LVTSS Large Volume Transportation and Sales Service	\$ 148	\$ 148	\$ 148	\$ 149	\$ 148	\$ 148
28							
29							
	Total to Ultimate Consumers	667,893	668,393	669,162	668,665	667,494	665,992

<sup>\*</sup> The average number of customers for the month should equal the number of customers at the beginning of the month added to the number of customers at the end of the month divided by 2.

Indicates formula cells

Public

## 2

## REVENUE BY SCHEDULES (MISSOURI JURISDICTIONAL) Spire East

			Average Number of Natu	ral Gas Customers Per I	Month	
Rate Class and Line Items	July	August	September	October	November	December
30 RS Residential Service	621,988	621,276	621,053	619,969	622,138	624,567
31 SGS Small General Gas Service	35,565	35,779	35,364	35,432	35,957	36,498
32 LGS Large General Gas Service	4,489	4,759	4,471	4,546	3,921	3,927
33 LV Large Volume Service	25	26	26	27	22	25
34 UG Unmetered Gas Light Service	68	68	68	68	68	67
35 IN Interruptible Service	0	0	0	0	1	0
36 LP General L.P. Gas Service	34	33	33	33	35	34
37 VF Vehicular Fuel Rate	0	0	0	0	0	0
LVTSS Large Volume Transportation and 38 Sales Service	144	144	147	147	148	145
39						
40						
Total to Ultimate Consumers	662,313	662,085	661,162	660,222	662,290	665,263

<sup>\*</sup> The average number of customers for the month should equal the number of customers at the beginning of the month added to the number of customers at the end of the month and divided by 2.

		Connec	tion Fees		Reconnec	t Fees		Trans	fer Fees		er Reading ial Appointment Fees	Residential		ne ons Fees	. Polosod	T
	MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES	Business Hours	After Business Hours	Business Hours	After Business Hours	Trip to Disconnect	Seasonal / Disconnection Charge	Business Hours	After Business Hours	Other than Normal Read Date	Outside Normal Business Hours	Temporary Meter Set Fees	Excess Pri / Sec Line \$/ft.	Excess Service Line \$/ft.	Returned Check Fees	Tampering Fees
41	All Service Areas	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 65	\$ 65	\$ 9	\$ 60	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	(a)	(a)	\$ 15	
42	Tariff Sheet No.	19.2	19.2	19	19	19	19.1						19.1	19.1	19.2	
43	Effective Date	12/23/21	12/23/21	12/23/21	12/23/21	12/23/21	12/23/21						12/23/21	12/23/21	12/23/21	

Indicates formula cells

Public

## REVENUE BY SCHEDULES (MISSOURI JURISDICTIONAL) Spire East

		Та	riff	Delinquent	Late Payment	Type of	Deferred	Ta	ariff
	LATE/DELAYED PAYMENT CHARGES	Sheet No.	Effective	After (days)	Charge	Interest	Payment	Sheet No.	Effective
44	RS Residential Service	2	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			
45	SGS Small General Gas Service	3	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			
46	LGS Large General Gas Service	4	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			
47	LV Large Volume Service	5	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			
48	UG Unmetered Gaslight Service	6	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			
49	IN Interruptible Service								
50	LP General L.P. Gas Service	8.1	12/23/21	15	1.5%	Simple			
51	VF Vehicular Fuel Rate		·						
52	LVTSS Large Volume Transporation and Sales Service	9.12	12/26/22	15	1.5%	Simple			

## 53 Explanation

Explanation
(a) Refer to Sheet Nos. 19-1 of the Company's tariff.
(b) Refer to Sheet No. R-3.1 for more information on delinquent date

Public

# Complete FERC Form 2 (Large Gas Companies) or FERC Form 2A (Small Gas Companies) for the Remainder of the GAS ANNUAL REPORT

## TO THE

## MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

**Large Gas Company Requirements** (25,000 customers or more): Complete the Gas Annual Report (Part 2 of 2 - FERC Form 2).pdf pages.

## Missouri Jurisdictional Gas Annual Report

If also operating in another state, please provide the Missouri jurisdictional dollar amounts for the following specific areas of your FERC Form 2 (current revised pages) and additional specific customer information listed below:

•	,	(Same in the control of the control
	pp. 110 - 113	Comparative Balance Sheet
	pp. 114 - 115	Statement of Income for the Year
	pp. 204 - 207 pp. 209	Gas Plant in Service
	pp. 209	Total Gas Plant in Service (reflecting Balance at End of Year: column G, row 129)
	pp. 219	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Gas Utility Plant
	pp. 300 - 301	Gas Operating Revenues *(include revenues, mcf and avg.
		number of customers per month for accounts 480-484 by
		customer rate class pursuant to tariffs)
	pp. 317 - 325	Gas Operation and Maintenance
	pp. 336 - 338	Depreciation, Depletion and Amortization of Gas Plant
	pp. 354 - 355	Distribution of Salaries and Wages

**Small Gas Company Requirements** (less than 25,000 customers): Complete the Gas Annual Report (Part 2 of 2 - FERC Form 2A).pdf pages.

## Missouri Jurisdictional Gas Annual Report

If also operating in another state, please provide the Missouri jurisdictional dollar amounts for the following specific areas of your FERC Form 2A (current revised pages) and additional specific customer information listed below:

Comparative Balance Sheet
Statement of Income for the Year
Gas Plant in Service
Total Gas Plant in Service (reflecting Balance at End of Year:
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Gas Utility Plant
Gas Operating Revenues *(include revenues, mcf and avg.
number of customers per month for accounts 480-484 by
customer rate class pursuant to tariffs)
Gas Operation and Maintenance
Depreciation, Depletion and Amortization of Gas Plant
Distribution of Salaries and Wages

The complete FERC Form 2 or 2A **must** be submitted by the certificated company. If also operating in another state, the Missouri Jurisdictional Portion (Part 1) **must** be submitted to be in compliance.

		VERI	FICATION		
		,	TOTAL TOTAL		
	pany. The oath requ	uired may be t	taken before any pers	irer, General Manage son authorized to adr	
		C	АТН		
		Managed	1		
State Of		Missouri	{_{1}}		
			}	ss:	
County Of		Saint Louis	}}		
	т	imothy W. Krid	sk	makes oath and	l save tha
-			al/Representative)	_ makes out it and	a says tha
alla a ta		0		05	
s/he is	Offic		r and Chief Accounting Affiant (Company Official		
	- Common	oldi Title of the	Amana (Company Chick	ar representative)	
of			Spire Missouri Inc.		
_	Exact Legal	Title or Name		tificated Company Name	a)
and is located at _			aint Louis, Missouri 63'		live)
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example that statements of the bus	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correc d 2) examined (and u	ation, and t pdated as
that s/he has 1) exar belief, all statements statement of the bus applicable) the com	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform aid report is a correc	ation, and t pdated as
that s/he has 1) example belief, all statements statement of the bus applicable) the comp and belief, all listed	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI: t. , 2023	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an	pany Officiel/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correc d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31	nation, and et pdated as ormation, 2023
hat s/he has 1) example the has 1) example the has 1) the has statement of the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI: t.	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an S; to the best of his o	pany Officiel/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correc d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, inf	nation, and et pdated as ormation,
hat s/he has 1) example the has 1) example the has 1) the has statement of the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI: t. , 2023	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an S; to the best of his o	pany Officiel/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correc d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31	nation, and et pdated as ormation, 2023
hat s/he has 1) example the has 1) example the has 1) the has statement of the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep f the above-na mation in EFI t,	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the s amed respondent, an S; to the best of his o , to and including	pany Officiel/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correct d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31	nation, and et pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example that statements of the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep f the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or h ort are true and the samed respondent, an S; to the best of his o , to and including	pany Officiel/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correc d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31	nation, and the pdated as cormation, and a cormation, and a cormation, and a cormation are a cormation.
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bust applicable the compand belief, all listed from	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep f the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year  Sig (If electronic	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, an S; to the best of his o , to and including gnature of Affiant (Com, signatures are used, you n	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correct d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31 Month/Day	nation, and st pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bust applicable the compand belief, all listed from	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep f the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year  Sig (If electronic	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, an S; to the best of his o , to and including gnature of Affiant (Com, signatures are used, you n	pany Official/Representaer knowledge, informatical report is a correct description of the correct desc	nation, and st pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bust applicable) the compand belief, all listed from  Subscribed this	Address and T mined the foregoing of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year Sig (If electronic	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and s; to the best of his of the destroy, to and including gnature of Affiant (Com, signatures are used, you not be ublic, in and for the St.	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correct d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31 Month/Day	nation, and set pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bust applicable) the compand belief, all listed from	Address and T mined the foregoing of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year Sig (If electronic	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and s; to the best of his of the destroy, to and including gnature of Affiant (Com, signatures are used, you not be ublic, in and for the St.	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correct d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31 Month/Day	nation, and st pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the following statement of the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed from  Subscribed this  My Commission	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day  and sworn to before r  15th	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep the above-na mation in EFI t. , 2023 Year Sig (If electronic	ber of the Affiant (Com, o the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and s; to the best of his of the destroy, to and including gnature of Affiant (Com, signatures are used, you not be ublic, in and for the St.	pany Official/Representa er knowledge, inform said report is a correct d 2) examined (and u or her knowledge, info December 31 Month/Day	nation, and st pdated as ormation, 2023 Year
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bust applicable) the compand belief, all listed from  Subscribed this  My Commission of the bust applicable that a subscribed that a subsc	Address and T nined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day  and sworn to before r  15th  sion expires;	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep i the above-na mation in EFI: t.  , 2023 Year  Sig (If electronic me, a Notary P day of	ber of the Affiant (Come of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort and including gnature of Affiant (Come signatures are used, you not be state of the State of Napril	pany Official/Representaer knowledge, informatial report is a correct d 2) examined (and upper her knowledge, information of the knowledge, information of t	nation, and at pdated as ormation, and at pdated as ormation, and at particular and
that s/he has 1) example that s/he has 1) example the bus applicable) the compand belief, all listed from  Subscribed this  My Commission of the bus applicable, all listed from  LISAM. REI	Address and T mined the foregoing s of fact contained in siness and affairs of pany's contact infor contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day  and sworn to before r  15th  sion expires;	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep i the above-na mation in EFI: t.  , 2023 Year  Sig (If electronic me, a Notary P day of	ber of the Affiant (Come of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort and including gnature of Affiant (Come signatures are used, you not be state of the State of Napril	pany Official/Representate knowledge, information and report is a correct decided at the correct decided and the correct decided at the c	nation, and at pdated as ormation, and at pdated as ormation, and at particular and
belief, all statements statement of the bus applicable) the comp and belief, all listed from  Subscribed  this  My Commiss  LISA M. REI NOTARY PUBLIC - NO	Address and T mined the foregoing of fact contained in siness and affairs of contacts are correct January 1 Month/Day  and sworn to before r  15th  sion expires;	elephone Num report; that to n the said rep i the above-na mation in EFI: t.  , 2023 Year  Sig (If electronic me, a Notary P day of	ber of the Affiant (Come of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort are true and the samed respondent, and state of the best of his or hort and including gnature of Affiant (Come signatures are used, you not be state of the State of Napril	pany Official/Representaer knowledge, informatial report is a correct decoration of the control	nation, and at pdated as ormation, and at pdated as ormation, and at particular and

Missouri Revised Statutes § 392.210 or §393.140

THIS	FILING IS	
Item 1: X An Initial (Original)	OR Resubmission No.	1
Submission		

Form 2 Approved
OMB No.1902-0028
(Expires 04/30/2024)
Form 3-Q Approved
OMB No.1902-0205

(Expires 11/30/2022)



# FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 2: Annual Report of Major Natural Gas Companies and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Natural Gas Act, Sections 10(a), and 16 and 18 CFR Parts 260.1 and 260.300. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties, and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of a confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)	Year/Period o	f Report
Spire Missouri Inc. dba Spire Missouri East	End of	September 30, 2023

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORMS 2, 2-A and 3-Q GENERAL INFORMATION

## I Purpose

FERC Forms 2, 2-A, and 3-Q are designed to collect financial and operational information form natural gas companies subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be a non-confidential public use forms.

## **II.Who Must Submit**

Each natural gas company whose combined gas transported or stored for a fee exceed 50 million dekatherms in each of the previous three years must submit FERC Form 2 and 3-Q.

Each natural gas company not meeting the filing threshold for FERC Form 2, but having total gas sales or volume transactions exceeding 200,000 dekatherms in each of the previous three calendar years must submit FERC Form 2-A and 3-Q.

Newly established entities must use projected data to determine whether they must file the FERC Form 3-Q and FERC Form 2 or 2-A.

## III.What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit Forms 2, 2-A and 3-Q electronically through the submission software at http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-2/elec-subm-soft.asp.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Form 2 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mailing two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders and any annual financial or statistical report regularly prepared and distributed to bondholders, security analysts, or industry associations. Do not include monthly and quarterly reports. Indicate by checking the appropriate box on Form 2, Page 3, List of Schedules, if the reports to stockholders will be submitted or if no annual report to stockholders is prepared. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail these reports to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary of the Commission Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

- (d) For the Annual CPA certification, submit with the original submission of this form, a letter or report (not applicable to respondents classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984) prepared in conformity with the current standards of reporting which will:
- (i) Contain a paragraph attesting to the conformity, in all material respects, of the schedules listed below with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- (ii) be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 158.10-158.12 for specific qualifications.)

Reference	<u>Reference</u> <u>Schedules Pages</u>
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

Filers should state in the letter or report, which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist

(e) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders" and "CPA Certification Statement," have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp

(f) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 2 and 2-A free of charge from: <a href="http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-2.pdf">http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-2.pdf</a> and <a href="http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-2a/form-2a.pdf">http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-2a/form-2a.pdf</a>, respectively. Copies may also be obtained from the Public Reference and Files Maintenance Branch, Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street, NE. Room 2A, Washington, DC 20426 or by calling (202).502-8371

## IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 2, 2-A, and 3-Q must be filed by the dates:

- (a) FERC Form 2 and 2-A --- by **April 18th** of the following year (18 C.F.R. §§ 260.1 and 260.2)
- (b) FERC Form 3-Q --- Natural gas companies that file a FERC Form 2 must file the FERC Form 3-Q within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R.§ 260.300), and
- (c)FERC Form 3-Q --- Natural gas companies that file a FERC Form 2-A must file the FERC Form 3-Q within 70 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 260.300).

## V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the Form 2 collection of information is estimated to average 1,623 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the Form 2A collection of information is estimated to average 250 hours per response. The public reporting burden for the Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 165 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

## **GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

- I. Prepare all reports in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USofA) (18 C.F.R. Part 201). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or Dth) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- III Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. **The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions**.
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- VII For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission only. Please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Footnote and further explain accounts or pages as necessary.
- IX. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- X. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- XI. Report all gas volumes in Dth unless the schedule specifically requires the reporting in another unit of measurement.

## **DEFINITIONS**

- <u>I. Btu per cubic foot</u> The total heating value, expressed in Btu, produced by the combustion, at constant pressure, of the amount of the gas which would occupy a volume of 1 cubic foot at a temperature of 60°F if saturated with water vapor and under a pressure equivalent to that of 30°F, and under standard gravitational force (980.665 cm. per sec) with air of the same temperature and pressure as the gas, when the products of combustion are cooled to the initial temperature of gas and air when the water formed by combustion is condensed to the liquid state (called gross heating value or total heating value).
- <u>II. Commission Authorization</u> -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- III. Dekatherm A unit of heating value equivalent to 10 therms or 1,000,000 Btu.
- IV <u>Respondent</u> The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality on whose behalf the report is made.

# EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW (Natural Gas Act, 15 U.S.C. 717-717w)

"Sec. 10(a). Every natural-gas company shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special reports as the Commission may by rules and regulations or order prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and form in which such reports shall be made and require from such natural-gas companies specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports include, among other things, full information as to assets and liabilities, capitalization, investment and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest dues and paid, depreciation, amortization, and other reserves, cost of facilities, costs of maintenance and operation of facilities for the production, transportation, delivery, use, or sale of natural gas, costs of renewal and replacement of such facilities, transportation, delivery, use and sale of natural gas..."

"Section 16. The Commission shall have power to perform all and any acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, amend, and rescind such orders, rules, and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this act; and may prescribe the form or forms of all statements declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and time within they shall be filed..."

## General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See NGA § 22(a), 15 U.S.C. § 717t-1(a).

## QUARTERLY/ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR NATURAL GAS COMPANIES

d of Report 30/2023			
30/2023			
	End of 9/30/2023		
of Contact Per er and Chief A	rson Accounting Officer		
t Is: Original esubmission	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/15/2024		
r and Chief A	accounting Officer		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	,		
List of Oaks dules (Network Oak Commany)				

## List of Schedules (Natural Gas Company)

Enter in column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA" as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none," "not applicable," or "NA."

Line	Title of Schedule	Reference Page No.	Date Revised	Remarks
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS			
1	General Information	101		
2	Control Over Respondent	102		
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent	103		NA
4	Security Holders and Voting Powers	107		
5	Important Changes During the Year	108.1-108.3		
6	Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113		
7	Statement of Income for the Year	114-116		
8	Statement of Accumulated Comprehensive Income and Hedging Activities	117		
9	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year	118-119		
10	Statements of Cash Flows	120-121		
11	Notes to Financial Statements	122		
	BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Assets and Other Debits)			
12	Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion	200-201		
13	Gas Plant in Service	204-209		
14	Gas Property and Capacity Leased from Others	212		NA
15	Gas Property and Capacity Leased to Others	213		NA
16	Gas Plant Held for Future Use	214		
17	Construction Work in Progress-Gas	216		
18	Non-Traditional Rate Treatment Afforded New Projects	217		NA
19	General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure	218		
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Gas Utility Plant	219		
21	Gas Stored	220		
22	Investments	222-223		
23	Investments in Subsidiary Companies	224-225		NA
24	Prepayments	230		
25	Extraordinary Property Losses	230		NA
26	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230		NA
27	Other Regulatory Assets	232		
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	233		
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234-235		NA
	BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Other Credits)			
30	Capital Stock	250-251		
	Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for Conversion, Premium on Capital Stock, and Installments Received on Capital Stock	252		
32	Other Paid-in Capital	252	+ +	
<u> </u>	Discount on Capital Stock	254	+	
	Capital Stock Expense	254	+	
35	Securities issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or Retired During the Year	255	+	
	Long-Term Debt	256-257	+	
	Unamortized Debt Expense, Premium, and Discount on Long-Term Debt	258-259	+ +	

Name of Respondent  Spire Missouri East  (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission			ite of Report o, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023	
	List of Schedules (Natural Ga	as Company) (contin	ued)		
Enter in	n column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA" as appropriate, w			ted for certain pages	
	ages where the responses are "none," "not applicable," or "NA."	nere ne miermanen er ar	meante nave been reper	iou for cortain pages.	
	Title of Schedule	Reference	Date Revised	Remarks	
Line No.	(5)	Page No.	(a)	(4)	
NO.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
38 L	Unamortized Loss and Gain on Reacquired Debt	260			
39 F	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	261			
40 T	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid, and Charged During Year	262-263			
41 N	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities	268			
42 C	Other Deferred Credits	269			
43 A	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	274-275			
44 A	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other	276-277			
45 C	Other Regulatory Liabilities	278			
II	NCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES				
46 N	Monthly Quantity & Revenue Data by Rate Schedule	299			
	Gas Operating Revenues	300-301			
	Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others Through Gathering Facilities	302-303		NA	
	Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others Through Transmission Facilities	304-305		NA	
	Revenues from Storage Gas of Others	306-307		NA	
	Other Gas Revenues	308			
	Discounted Rate Services and Negotiated Rate Services	313		NA	
	Gas Operation and Maintenance Expenses	317-325			
	Exchange and Imbalance Transactions	328		NA	
	Gas Used in Utility Operations	331			
	Transmission and Compression of Gas by Others	332		NA	
	Other Gas Supply Expenses	334		NA	
	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Gas	335			
	Depreciation, Depletion, and Amortization of Gas Plant	336-338			
	Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and Interest Charges Accounts	340			
	COMMON SECTION				
	Regulatory Commission Expenses	350-351			
	Employee Pensions and Benefits (Account 926)	352			
	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	354-355			
	Charges for Outside Professional and Other Consultative Services	357			
	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies	358			
-	GAS PLANT STATISTICAL DATA	300			
		508-509			
	Compressor Stations				
	Gas Storage Projects	512-513		NA NA	
	Transmission Lines	514		NA NA	
	Transmission System Peak Deliveries	518		INA	
	Auxiliary Peaking Facilities  Gas Account-Natural Gas	519 520		+	
		520		NA	
	Shipper Supplied Gas for the Current Quarter	521		INA	
	System Map	522		NΙΛ	
	Footnote Reference	551		NA NA	
	Footnote Text	552		NA	
76 S	Stockholder's Reports (check appropriate box)				
	Four copies will be submitted  No annual report to stockholders is prepared			1	

Name of Respondent	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
General Information		
1.Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the gener Timothy W. Krick, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer 700 Market Street St. Louis, MO 63101		· ·
2.Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated and date of incorporatio law. If not incorporated, state that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized.		pecial law, give reference to such
Incorporated by a special act of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri approved March 2, 18	357.	
3.If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name o possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when posses Not applicable.		
4. State the classes of utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in whi	ch the respondent operated	d.
Missouri - Natural gas distribution.		
<ul> <li>5.Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not financial statements?</li> <li>(1) Yes Enter the date when such independent accountant was initially engaged:</li> <li>(2) X No</li> </ul>	the principal accountant fo	r your previous year's certified

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
·	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(, 23,)	End of 9/30/2023

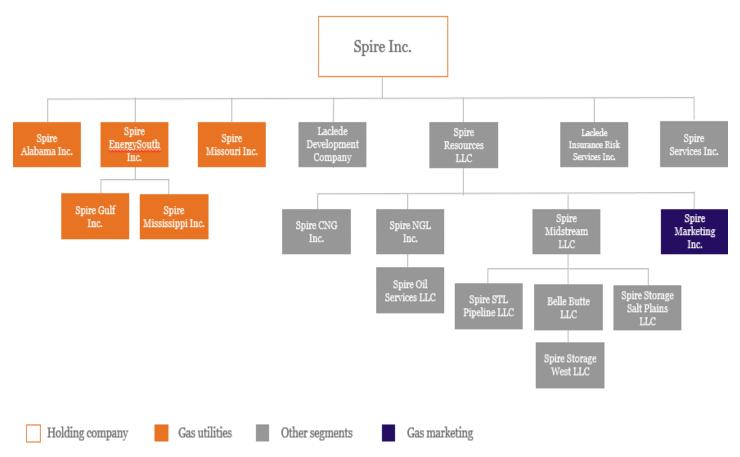
<sup>1.</sup>Report in column (a) the names of all corporations, partnerships, business trusts, and similar organizations that directly, indirectly, or jointly held control (see page 103 for definition of control) over the respondent at the end of the year. If control is in a holding company organization, report in a footnote the chain of organization.

3.In column (b) designate type of control over the respondent. Report an "M" if the company is the main parent or controlling company having ultimate control over the respondent. Otherwise, report a "D" for direct, an "I" for indirect, or a "J" for joint control.

Lina	Company Name	Type of Control	State of	Percent Voting
Line No.			Incorporation	Stock Owned
NO.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Spire Inc.	M	Missouri	100%
2				
3				

## ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE

At September 30, 2023



<sup>2.</sup>If control is held by trustees, state in a footnote the names of trustees, the names of beneficiaries for whom the trust is maintained, and the purpose of the trust.

	of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report		r/Period of Report
•	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Orig (2) [ ] A Resul		(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West	Socuri	ty Holders and Vo				
1 Gi	ve the names and addresses of the 10 sec				f the latest closing	of the stock	hook or compilation
of list of that ea voting compile securit holders securit 2. If a give of the cor 3. If a action 4. Fu or any options	we the names and addresses of the 10 sec of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the could cast on that date if a meeting were trust, etc.), duration of trust, and principal he a list of stockholders within one year prior y has become vested with voting rights, the in the order of voting power, commencing y holders.  The any security other than stock carries voting her important details concerning the voting hitingency.  The any class or issue of security has any specific yany method, explain briefly in a footnote truish details concerning any options, warra securities or other assets owned by the rest, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of y holders is entitled to purchase. This instru	ne end of the held. If a colders of the end of the end on show su with the harights, exprights of sal privilege.  and privilege the colders, or rights or sal privilege the coldent, if such security and security an	the year, had the higher ny such holder held in peneficiary interests in the dof the year, or if since the 10 security holders ighest. Show in columnation in a supplemental such security. State where in the election of direction of direction of the notional prices, expiration in a supple state of the election of direction of dir	st voting powers trust, give in a for the trust. If the ce it compiled the as of the close on (a) the titles of statement how sether voting right ectors, trustees cend of the year for tion dates, and officer, director, as	in the respondent cotnote the known ompany did not clo previous list of sto of the year. Arrangofficers and directed as are actual or coror managers, or in or others to purchas octated company	, and state the particulars of ose the stock ockholders, so the names or sincluded in the determination relating or any of the	e number of votes the trust (whether book or did not ome other class of of the security n such list of 10 ith voting rights and ntingent, describe ation of corporate of the respondent ng to exercise of the e 10 largest
outstar	nding in the hands of the general public wh	ere the opt	ions, warrants,				
1. Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to end of year, and, in a footnote, state the purpose of such closing:  2. State the total number of votes cast at the latest general meeting prior to the end of year for election of directors of the such meeting: respondent and number of such votes cast by proxy.				•			
	and paripood or each closmig.	<b>-</b>	rooperiusiii aiia iiaiiisei	0.000	. 2) p. 2		
		Total:					
		By Proxy	:				
				VOT	ING SECURITIES		
			4. Number of votes as	s of (date):	9/30/2023		
Line	Name (Title) and Address of		Total Votes	Common	Stock Pref	erred Stock	Other
No.	Security Holder		(h)	(0)		(d)	(a)
	(a)		(b)	(c)	·-	(d)	(e)
5	TOTAL votes of all voting securiti		25,855	25,85	05		
6	TOTAL number of security holder	S	1	1			
7				-			
9				+			
10				_			
11				+			
12							
13							
14							
15				1			
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
Important Changes During the Quarter/Year				

Give details concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Answer each inquiry. Enter "none" or "not applicable" where applicable. If the answer is given elsewhere in the report, refer to the schedule in which it appears.

- 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If the franchise rights were acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.
- 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.
- 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Briefly describe the property, and the related transactions, and cite Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission.
- 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other conditions. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization.
- 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and cite Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service.

Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements, etc.

- 6. Obligations incurred or assumed by respondent as guarantor for the performance by another of any agreement or obligation, including ordinary commercial paper maturing on demand or not later than one year after date of issue: State on behalf of whom the obligation was assumed and amount of the obligation. Cite Commission authorization if any was required.
- 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments.
- 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
- 9. State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.
- 10. Describe briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest.
- 11. Estimated increase or decrease in annual revenues caused by important rate changes: State effective date and approximate amount of increase or decrease for each revenue classification. State the number of customers affected.
- 12. Describe fully any changes in officers, directors, major security holders and voting powers of the respondent that may have occurred during the reporting period.
- 13. In the event that the respondent participates in a cash management program(s) and its proprietary capital ratio is less than 30 percent please describe the significant events or transactions causing the proprietary capital ratio to be less than 30 percent, and the extent to which the respondent has amounts loaned or money advanced to its parent, subsidiary, or affiliated companies through a cash management program(s). Additionally, please describe plans, if any to regain at least a 30 percent proprietary ratio.

Responses start on page 108.2

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
Important Changes During the Quarter/Year				

- 1. None
- 2. None
- 3. None
- 4. None
- 5. None
- 6. None
- 7. None
- 8. There were no unon contract expiries / renewals during the regulatory year 2023.

Proceed to page 108.3

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

## Important Changes During the Quarter/Year

9. In the natural gas industry, many gas distribution companies have incurred environmental liabilities assocaited with sites they or their predecessor companies formerly owned or operated where manufactured gas operations took place.

Spire Missouri has identified three former MGP sites in the city of St. Louis, Missouri (the "City") where costs have been incurred and claims have been asserted. Spire Missouri has enrolled two of the sites in the Missouri Department of Natural Resources (MoDNR) Brownfields/Voluntary Cleanup Program (BVCP). The third site is the result of an assertion by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

In conjunction with redevelopment of the Carondelet Coke site, Spire Missouri and another former owner of the site entered into an agreement (the "Remediation Agreement") with the <u>City</u> development agencies, the developer, and an environmental consultant that obligates one of the City agencies and the environmental consultant to remediate the site and obtain a No Further Action (NFA) letter from the MoDNR. The Remediation Agreement also provides for a release of Spire Missouri and the other former site owner from certain liabilities related to the past and current environmental condition of the site and requires the developer and the environmental consultant to maintain certain insurance coverage, including remediation cost containment, premises pollution liability, and professional liability. The operative provisions of the Remediation Agreement were triggered on December 20, 2010, on which date Spire Missouri and the other former site owner, as full consideration under the Remediation Agreement, paid a small percentage of the cost of remediation of the site. The property was divided into seven parcels, and MoDNR NFA letters have been received for six of the parcels. Remediation is ongoing on the last parcel.

In a letter dated June 29, 2011, the Attorney General for the State of Missouri informed Spire Missouri that the MoDNR had completed an investigation of the second site, Station A. The Attorney General requested that Spire Missouri participate in the follow up investigations of the site. In a letter dated January 10, 2012, Spire Missouri stated that it would participate in future environmental response activities at the site in conjunction with other PRPs. Accordingly, Spire Missouri entered into a cost sharing agreement for remedial investigation with other PRPs. MoDNR never approved the agreement, so no remedial investigation took place. Recently, Spire Missouri was approached by a real estate developer interested in purchasing the northern half of the Station A site and developing the same for industrial purposes. Consequently, Spire Missouri is now in discussions with the developer, other PRPs and MoDNR to develop a new remedial investigation plan for the site.

Additionally, in correspondence dated November 30, 2016, Region 7 of the EPA has asserted that Spire Missouri is liable under Section 107(a) of the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 (CERCLA) for alleged coal gas waste contamination at a third site, Station B. Spire Missouri and the site owner notified the EPA that information and data provided by the EPA to date does not rise to the level of documenting a threat to the public health or environment. As such, in March 2017 Spire Missouri requested more information from the EPA. Spire Missouri never received a response from the EPA.

Spire Missouri has notified its insurers that it seeks reimbursement for costs incurred in the past and future potential liabilities associated with these MGP sites. While some of the insurers have denied coverage and reserved their rights, Spire Missouri retains the right to seek potential reimbursements from them.

On March 10, 2015, Spire Missouri received a Section 104(e) information request under CERCLA from EPA Region 7 regarding the former Thompson Chemical/Superior Solvents site in the <u>City</u>. In turn, Spire Missouri issued a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the EPA on April 3, 2015, to identify the basis of the inquiry. The FOIA response from the EPA was received on July 15, 2015, and a response was provided to the EPA on August 15, 2015. Spire Missouri has received no further inquiry from the EPA regarding this matter.

In its western service area, Spire Missouri has six owned MGP sites enrolled in the BVCP, including Joplin MGP #1, St. Joseph MGP #1, Kansas City Coal Gas Station B, Kansas City Station A Railroad area, Kansas City Coal Gas Station A, and Independence MGP #2. Source removal has been conducted at all the owned sites since 2003 with the exception of Joplin. On September 15, 2016, a request was made with the MoDNR for a restrictive covenant use limitation with respect to Joplin. Remediation efforts at the six sites are at various stages of completion, ranging from groundwater monitoring and sampling following source removal activities to the aforementioned request for the Joplin site. As part of its participation in the BVCP, Spire Missouri communicates regularly with the MoDNR with respect to its remediation efforts and monitoring activities at these sites. On May 11, 2015, MoDNR approved the next phase of investigation at the Kansas City Station A Railroad area.

Source: Spire Inc. Form 10-K, September 30, 2023; Notes to Financial Statements / Spire Missouri

10. None

11. None

12. The following changes in officers and Board of Directors occurred during fiscal year 2023:

Scott B. Carter resigned as President, and member of the Board of Directors. Mark C. Darrell retired and left the Board of Directors. Dominic Popielski accepted a new role in the Spire organization and resigned as an officer of Spire Missouri.

Stephen M. Mills was promoted from Vice President and General Manager to President, and joined the Board of Directors. Matthew J. Aplington replaced Mr. Darrell on the Board of Directors.

13. None

Spire	of Respondent Missouri East Missouri West	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
орпе		mparative Balance Sheet	(Assets and O	ther Debits)	
Line No.	Title of Acc	•	Reference Page Number (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 9/30 (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT		( )		( )
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201	5,508,545,667	5,148,053,769
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201	99,885,247	47,470,767
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Total of lines 2 and	3)	200-201	5,608,430,914	5,195,524,536
5	(Less) Accum. Provision for Depr., Amort.,	Depl. (108, 111, 115)		1,469,921,741	1,408,458,202
6	Net Utility Plant (Total of line 4 less 5)			4,138,509,173	3,787,066,334
7	Nuclear Fuel (120.1 thru 120.4, and 120.6)			-	
8	(Less) Accum. Provision for Amort., of Nuc	elear Fuel Assemblies (120.5)		-	
9	Nuclear Fuel (Total of line 7 less 8)	, ,		_	
10	Net Utility Plant (Total of lines 6 and 9)			4,138,509,173	3,787,066,334
11	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)		122	4,100,000,170	3,707,000,00-
12	Gas Stored-Base Gas (117.1)		220	8,663,807	8,835,177
13	System Balancing Gas (117.2)		220	-	0,000,17
14	Gas Stored in Reservoirs and Pipelines-No	oncurrent (117.3)	220	-	
15	Gas Owed to System Gas (117.4)		220	-	
16	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS	3			
17	Nonutility Property (121)			210,269	210,889
18	(Less) Accum. Provision for Depreciation a	and Amortization (122)		28,112	27,924
19	Investments in Associated Companies (12)	, ,	222-223		21,02
20	Investments in Subsidiary Companies (123	,	224-225	-	
21	(For Cost of Account 123.1 See Footnote F	Page 224, line 40)			
22	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	,		_	
23	Other Investments (124)		222-223	76,207	76,20
24	Sinking Funds (125)			-	,
25	Depreciation Fund (126)			_	
26	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				
	Other Special Funds (128)			CE 427 F00	F0 C00 700
27	1 ( )	75\		65,437,590	58,629,799
28	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (1)	·		-	
29	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - F	- ,		-	
30	TOTAL Other Property and Investments	(Total of lines 17-20, 22-29)		65,695,954	58,888,97
31	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS				
32	Cash (131)			622,373	(32,719
33	Special Deposits (132-134)			-	
34	Working Funds (135)			127,734	32,618
35	Temporary Cash Investments (136)		222-223	-	
36	Notes Receivable (141)			-	
37	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			148,990,940	137,793,275
38	Other Accounts Receivable (143)			14,728,897	38,263,484
39	(Less) Accum. Provision for Uncollectible A	Accounts - Credit (144)		26,161,680	24,890,424
40	Notes Receivable from Associated Compa	, ,	1	_	
41	Accounts Receivable from Associated Con	, ,		1,346,731	3,733,246
42	Fuel Stock (151)		1	8,585,350	8,585,350
	` '		1	6,060,300	6,060,300
43	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)			-	

	of Respondent This Report Is:  Missouri East (1) [X] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
	Missouri West (2) [] A Resubmission	on	(Wio, Ba, 11)	Liid 01 9/30/2023
Орно	Comparative Balance Sheet (Assets		ts)(continued)	
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Reference Page Number (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 9/30 (d)
44	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (Gas) (153)		_	(-)
45	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		24,058,821	22,122,667
46	Merchandise (155)	1		9,182
47	Other Materials and Supplies (156)	+	_	
48	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		_	
49	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		_	
50	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	+		
	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	+	100,000	(454.050
51 52	Gas Stored Underground-Current (164.1)	220	126,996 132,835,525	` .
53	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2 thru 164.3)	220	132,033,323	213,273,190
54	Prepayments (165)	230	31,741,462	28,555,459
55	Advances for Gas (166 thru 167)		_	.,,
56	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)		_	
57	Rents Receivable (172)		_	
58	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)		_	
59	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)		287,329,027	291,224,279
60	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)	+	-	
61	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets (175)	1	_	
62	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)	+	_	
63	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assests - Hedges (176)	+	_	
64	TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Total of lines 32 thru 63)		624,332,176	720,516,75
65	DEFERRED DEBITS		024,002,170	720,010,700
66	Unamortized Debt Expense (181)		11,073,891	8,687,34
67	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230	11,073,091	0,007,34
68	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230	_	
69	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	232	619,594,240	536,624,229
70	Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric)(183)		-	
71	Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (Gas)(183.1 and 183.2)		422,458	351,340
72	Clearing Accounts (184)		6,411	(796
73	Temporary Facilities (185)		-	
74	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	141,929,201	99,340,300
75	Deferred Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (187)		-	
76	Research, Development, and Demonstration Expend. (188)		-	
77	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt (189)		6,649,515	6,930,97
78	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234-235		
79	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)		-	
80	TOTAL Deferred Debits (Total of lines 66 thru 79)		779,675,716	651,933,38
81	TOTAL Assets and Other Debits (Total of lines 10-15,30,64,and 80)		5,616,876,826	5,227,240,622

	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
•	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
		Comparative Balance Sheet			
	Title	of Account	Reference	Current Year	Prior Year
Line No.			Page Number	End of Quarter/Year	End Balance 9/30
140.		(a)	(b)	Balance	(d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL				
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250-251	25,855	25,32
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)		250-251	-	-
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 20	5)	252	-	-
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203	, 206)	252	-	-
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)		252	854,323,683	815,655,70
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253	2,981,083	2,981,08
8	Installments Received on Capital S	Stock (212)	252	-	-
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (	213)	254	-	-
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214		254	2,552,109	2,552,10
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 21		118-119	992,401,320	931,896,68
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Sub	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	118-119	-	-
	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (2	· ·	250-251	-	-
14	Accumulated Other Comprehensiv	, ,	117	(2,542,342)	(2,686,15
15	TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Total	al of lines 2 thru 14)		1,844,637,490	1,745,320,53
16	LONG TERM DEBT				
17	Bonds (221)		256-257	1,797,975,000	1,647,975,00
18	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)		256-257	=	=
19	Advances from Associated Compa	nies (223)	256-257	-	-
20	Other Long-Term Debt (224)		256-257	-	-
21	Unamortized Premium on Long-Te	, ,	258-259	-	-
22	(Less) Unamortized Discount on L	ong-Term Debt-Dr (226)	258-259	1,456,867	1,595,78
23	(Less) Current Portion of Long-Ter	m Debt		-	250,000,00
24	TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Total of	of lines 17 thru 23)		1,796,518,133	1,396,379,21
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILIT	ES			
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases-	Noncurrent (227)		1,774,717	1,506,45
27	Accumulated Provision for Propert	y Insurance (228.1)		-	-
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2)			6,045,748	10,636,62
29	Accumulated Provision for Pension	ns and Benefits (228.3)		-	-
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Opera	ating Provisions (228.4)		145,394,384	152,993,58
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate R	efunds (229)		-	-

Spire	e of Respondent This Report Is: e Missouri East (1) [X] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
Spire	e Missouri West (2) [ ] A Resubmis			
	Comparative Balance Sheet (Liabilit			
Line No.	Title of Account	Reference Page Number	Current Year End of Quarter/Year	Prior Year End Balance 9/30
	(a)	(b)	Balance	(d)
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities	<u> </u>	-	-
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges		-	-
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)		111,116,473	110,563,718
35	TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Total of lines 26 thru 34)		264,331,322	275,700,382
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES			
37	Current Portion of Long-Term Debt		-	250,000,000
38	Notes Payable (231)		-	-
39	Accounts Payable (232)		85,781,720	119,000,658
40	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)		540,619,586	445,279,694
41	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)		10,505,725	13,257,847
42	Customer Deposits (235)		5,758,074	6,524,912
43	Taxes Accrued (236)	262-263	60,262,008	50,425,660
44	Interest Accrued (237)		15,587,729	12,986,225
45	Dividends Declared (238)		-	-
46	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)		-	-
47	Matured Interest (240)		-	-
48	Tax Collections Payable (241)		1,330,385	6,174,095
49	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)	268	59,415,857	67,140,787
50	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)		528,083	408,621
51	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)		6,878,241	-
52	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities		-	-
53	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)		-	-
54	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges		-	-
55	TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Total of lines 37 thru 54)		786,667,408	971,198,499
56	DEFERRED CREDITS			
57	Customer Advances for Construction (252)		3,540,772	3,035,343
58	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)		879,727	1,059,226
59	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)		-	-
60	Other Deferred Credits (253)	269	(51,647)	3,650,194
61	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)	278	388,527,820	330,755,474
62	Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257)	260	-	-
63	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Accelerated Amortization (281)		-	-
64	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Property (282)		483,926,980	469,649,717
65	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other (283)		47,898,821	30,492,035
66	TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 57 thru 65)		924,722,473	838,641,989
67	TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Total of lines 15,24,35,55,and 66)		5,616,876,826	5,227,240,622

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Ctata mant	af luaanna		

## Statement of Income

## Quarterly

- 1.Enter in column (d) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (e) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.
- 2. Report in column (f) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in (j) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.
- 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in (k) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.
- 4.If additional columns are needed place them in a footnote.

## Annual or Quarterly, if applicable

- 5.Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)
- 6.Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility columnin a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 7. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 8. Report data for lines 8, 10 and 11 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- 9. Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.
- 10.Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.
- 11 Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purches, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12.If any notes appearing in the report to stokholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.
- 13.Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting mehods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
- 14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.
- 15.If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

Line No.	Title of Account	Reference Page Number	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Current Three Months Ended Quarterly Only No Fourth Quarter	Prior Three Months Ended Quarterly Only No Fourth Quarter
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME					
2	Gas Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	909,367,683	802,384,533		
3	Operating Expenses					
4	Operation Expenses (401)	317-325	616,367,351	520,999,177		
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	317-325	23,921,640	24,056,251		
6	Depreciation Expense (403)	336-338	80,860,331	74,903,452		
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336-338	-	1		
8	Amortization and Depletion of Utility Plant (404-405)	336-338	13,183,064	13,273,134		
9	Amortization of Utility Plant Acu. Adjustment (406)	336-338	-	-		
10	Amort. of Prop. Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Reg. Study Costs (407.1)		-	•		
11	Amortization of Conversion Expenses (407.2)		-	1		
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)		-	-		
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)		•	•		
14	Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408.1)	262-263	78,171,995	66,970,239		
15	Income Taxes-Federal (409.1)	262-263	-	-		
16	Income Taxes-Other (409.1)	262-263	-	-		
17	Provision of Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234-235	32,885,240	7,937,005		
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Credit (411.1)	234-235	31,988,663	1,664,172		
19	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment-Net (411.4)		(179,499)	(189,475)		
20	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.6)		•	•		
21	Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.7)		-	-		
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)		-	-		
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)		-	-		
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)		-	-		
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4 thru 24)		813,221,459	706,285,611		
26	Net Utility Operating Income (Total of lines 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 116, line 27)		96,146,224	96,098,922		

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023				
Statement of Income									
Line No.	Elec. Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Elec. Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)			
1	(9)	(,			(1.7)	(7)			
3			909,367,683	802,384,533					
4			616,367,351	520,999,177					
5			23,921,640	24,056,251					
6			80,860,331	74,903,452					
7			-	-					
8			13,183,064	13,273,134					
9			-	-					
10			-	-					
11			-	-					
12			-	-					
13			-	-					
14			78,171,995	66,970,239					
15			-	-					
16			-	-					
17			32,885,240	7,937,005					
18			31,988,663	1,664,172					
19			(179,499)	(189,475)					
20			-	-					
21			-	-					
22			-	-					
24			-	-					
25			813,221,459	706,285,611					
26			96,146,224	96,098,922					
			30,110,421	33,333,012					

	e of Respondent e Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)		Period of Report and of 9/30/2023
	Staten	nent of Inc	ome(continued)			
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Reference Page Number (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current Three Months Ended Quarterly Only No Fourth Quarter (e)	Prior Three Months Ended Quarterly Only No Fourth Quarter (f)
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)	(6)	96,146,224	96,098,922	(0)	(I)
28	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS					
29	Other Income					
30	Nonutility Operating Income		136,890	339,369		
31	Revenues form Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)		-	-		
32	(Less) Costs and Expense of Merchandising, Job & Contract Work (416)		-	-		
33	Revenues from Nonutility Operations (417)		-	-		
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)		-	-		
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)		-	-		
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119	-			
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)		9,751,396	1,242,986		
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		-			
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		5,299,113	5,587,952		
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)		113,529	17,031		
41	TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 31 thru 40)		15,300,928	7,187,338		
42	Other Income Deductions					
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)		-	-		
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)		-	-		
45	Donations (426.1)	340	1,940	(1,235,882)		
46	Life Insurance (426.2)		(1,681,143)	3,275,975		
47	Penalties (426.3)		264	-		
48	Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities (426.4)		440,357	519,412		
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		6,279,284	7,270,229		
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)	340	5,040,702	9,829,734		
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions					
52	Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263	125,000	134,237		
53	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)	262-263	-	-		
54	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262-263	-	-		
55	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2)	234-235	-	-		
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Credit (411.2)	234-235	-	-		
57	Investment Tax Credit Adjustments-Net (411.5)		-	-		
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)		-	-		
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)		125,000	134,237		
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)		10,135,226	(2,776,633)		
61 62	INTEREST CHARGES	-	78,082,957	55,375,395		
63	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)  Amortization of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)	258-259				
64	Amortization of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)  Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1)	200-208	1,690,964 281,456	1,362,633 281,456		
65	(Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)	258-259	201,430	201,430		
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1)	200 200	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>		
67	Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430)	340	16,108,401	3,189,155		
68	Other Interest Expense (431)	340	4,020,064	1,073,028		
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Credit (432)	0.10	1,197,358	183,326		
70	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)		98,986,484	61,098,341		
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27,60 and 70)		7,294,966	32,223,948		
72	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS					
73	Extraordinary Income (434)		-	-		
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)		-	-		
75	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)		-	-		
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263	-	-		
77	Extraordinary Items after Taxes (Total of line 75 less line 76)		-	-		
78	Net Income (Total of lines 71 and 77)		7,294,966	32,223,948		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023		
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission				
Ctatament of Accumulated Communical Income and Hedring Activities					

## Statement of Accumulated Comprehensive Income and Hedging Activities

- 1. Report in columns (b) (c) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.
- 2. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges.
- 3. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.

Line No.	Item (a)	Unrealized Gains And Losses On Available-For-Sale Securities (b)	Minimum Pension Liability Adjustment (Net Amount) (1)	Foreign Currency Hedges (d)	Other Adjustments (e)
1	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year	(32,008)	(4,240,864)	-	-
2	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income	-	1,524,848	-	-
3	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value	-	-	-	-
4	Total (lines 2 and 3)	-	1,524,848	-	-
5	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year	(32,008)	(2,716,016)	-	-
6	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year	(32,008)	(2,716,016)	-	-
7	Current Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income	-	173,674	-	-
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value	32,008	-	-	-
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)	32,008	173,674	-	-
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year	-	(2,542,342)	-	-

(1) Amounts in column (c) pertain to actuarial gain (loss) associated with defined benefit pension plans pursuant to SFAS No. 158, "Employers' Accounting for Defined Benefit Pension and Other Postretirement Plans," as codified in ASC Topic 715, "Compensation-Retirement Benefits," net of regulatory deferral for Spire Missouri's qualified pension plans and other postretirement benefit plans, consistent with the Stipulation & Agreements in Case Nos. GR-2007-0208, GR-2010-0171, Amended Report and Order GR-2017-0215 / GR-2016-0216, codified and updated in GR-2022-0179 Order Approving Stipulation and Agreement.

Name of Respondent				Date of Report		Year/Period of Report		
Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original		(Mo,	Da, Yr)	End	d of 9/30/2023	
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission						
	Statement of Acci	umulated Comprehe	ensive Incom	e and H	edging Ac	tivities (co	ntinued)	
	Other Cash Flow Hedges	Other Cash Flow	Total For E			ncome	Total	
Line	Interest Rate Swaps	Hedges (Natural Gas Purchases)	Category ( Items Record		`	Forward age 116,	Comprehensive Income	
No.		(Natural Gas Fulcilases)	Account 2			98 110, 978)	ilicome	
	(f)	(g)	(h)			i) ´	(j)	
1	-	20,964	(4	,251,908)				
2				1,524,848				
3	-	-		-				
4		-		1,524,848		32,223,948	33,748,79	
5		20,964	(2	,727,060)				
6		20,964	(2	,727,060)				
7				173,674				
8		(20,964.00)		11,044				
9		(20,964.00)		184,718		7,294,966	7,479,68	
10		-	(2	,542,342)				

Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 9/30/2023
Statement of Retained Earnings
ated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. e retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary on of retained earnings. ng adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order.
Contra Primary Current Quarter Previous Quarter
Account Year to Date Year to Date Affected Balance Balance
(b) (c) (d)
374,975,970 342,752,022
400-432 <b>7,294,966 32,223,948</b>
57,000,000
bsidiary Earnings
325,270,936 374,975,970
e details)
SERVE, FEDERAL
Federal (Account
(Total of lines 16 and 18)
lines 14 and 1 325,270,936 374,975,970
GS (Account 216.1)
-
-
-
-
-

	f Respondent lissouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original		ate of Report lo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
•	lissouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	`	, ,	
•		Statement of Cash F	lows		
(1) Code	s to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)B			(c) Include commercial paper: an	d (d) Identify
,	ly such items as investments, fixed assets, intan		eiiii debt,	(c) include commercial paper, an	a (a) lacitlity
-	nation about noncash investing and financing ac	<del>-</del>	tes to the	Financial statements. Also provide	le a reconciliation
	"Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period" v	·		i manciai statements. Also provid	le a reconciliation
	-			and losses portaining to investin	a and financina
. , .	ating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
acuvilles axes pa	should be reported in those activities. Show in the	ie Notes to the Financials the and	Junis of In	terest paid (net of amount capital	ized) and income
			a a Duardal	ili-ti <b>f</b> t	and with link liting
,	ting Activities: Include at Other (line 25) net cash	· · · · · ·		•	
	I in the Notes to the Financial Statements. Do no on 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dolla			· ·	BOIA General
113ti uotio	Description (See Instruction	•	ir the plan	Current Year	Previous Year
Lina	Description (dee instruction	s for Explanation of Godes)			
Line				to Date	to Date
No.	(8	1)		Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities				
2	Net Income (Line 78 (c) on page 116)			117,504,639	114,944,213
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:				
4	Depreciation and Depletion			142,304,970	129,535,387
5	Amortization and Accretion			16,828,232	16,060,169
6	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			11,729,926	21,452,513
7	Investment Tax Credit Adjustments (Ne	<i>'</i>		(179,499	,
8	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables	5		15,994,693	163,794,212
9	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory	Inventory		80,230,846	(45,364,816)
10 11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances	•		(50.229.749	(190 205)
12	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables ar Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regu			(59,228,718 1,622,570	(189,305) (82,835,805)
13	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regu			(24,056,521	, , ,
14	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used			3,065,621	(231,417,702)
15	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Sub			- 0,000,021	-
16	Other	oraliary companies		(81,676,725	(38,436,402)
17	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating	Activities			(==, ==, = ,
18	(Total of lines 2 thru 16)			218,008,792	47,352,929
19	·				
20	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:				
21	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (incl	uding land):			
22	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nu	clear fuel)		(447,489,075	(354,142,021)
23	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel			-	-
24	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plan	t		-	-
25	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant			-	-
26	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used	During Construction		3,065,621	-
27		20.11 07.)		(111,100,151)	(054,440,004)
28	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 2	22 thru 27)		(444,423,454	(354,142,021)
29 30	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)				
31	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (a)			4,187,643	3,215,314
32	Proceeds from Disposal of Noticulient Ass	sets (u)		(92,576	
33	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. ar	nd Subsidiary Companies		(92,570	, 540,410
34	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. a			_	_
35	Disposition of Investments in (and Advance	<u> </u>			
36	Associated and Subsidiary Companies	,		-	-
37	, - 1			-	-
38	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)			-	-
39	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securi	ties (a)		-	-

	This Report Is: Date of Report		Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023	
	1) [X] An Original 2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
	ement of Cash Flows	(continued)		
Description (See Instructions for	r Explanation of Codes)	Current Year	Previous Year	
(-)			to Date	
		Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year	
		<del>-</del>		
Collections on Loans		<del>-</del>		
Not (Increase) Degraces in Reseivables				
,		-		
	1 for Speculation	-		
,		-		
Thet mercase (Decrease) in Fayables and A	ocided Expenses			
Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing A	ctivities			
		(440.328.387)	(350,578,289	
(**************************************		(****,020,00**)	(000,010,000	
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:				
Proceeds from Issuance of:				
Long-Term Debt (b)		400,000,000	300,000,000	
Preferred Stock		-		
Common Stock		38,668,509	50,968,911	
Net Increase in Short-term Debt (c)		95,339,892	204,354,694	
· ·				
Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of	of lines 53 thru 58)	534,008,401	555,323,605	
Payments for Retirement of:				
Long-Term Debt (b)		(250,000,000)		
Preferred Stock		-		
Common Stock		-		
Other		(3,938,598)	(2,098,346	
Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)		-	(250,000,000	
		-		
		(57,000,000)		
	Activities			
(Total of lines 59 thru 69)		223,069,803	303,225,259	
	Equivalents			
(Total of lines 18, 49, and 71)		750,208	(101	
Och and Och Emission to A Designing of	Destad	(404)		
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of	Period	(101)	-	
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Perio		750,107	(101	
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and A  Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing A  (Total of lines 28 thru 47)  Cash Flows from Financing Activities:  Proceeds from Issuance of:  Long-Term Debt (b)  Preferred Stock  Common Stock  Net Increase in Short-term Debt (c)  Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of Cash Provided by Outside Sources)  Payments for Retirement of:  Long-Term Debt (b)  Preferred Stock  Common Stock  Other  Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)  Dividends on Preferred Stock  Dividends on Common Stock  Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing A  (Total of lines 59 thru 69)	Loans Made or Purchased Collections on Loans  Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses  Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total of lines 28 thru 47)  Cash Flows from Financing Activities: Proceeds from Issuance of: Long-Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock Common Stock  Net Increase in Short-term Debt (c)  Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of lines 53 thru 58)  Payments for Retirement of: Long-Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock Common Stock  Other  Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)  Dividends on Preferred Stock Dividends on Common Stock  Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (Total of lines 59 thru 69)	Loans Made or Purchased Collections on Loans  Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses  Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total of lines 28 thru 47)  Cash Flows from Financing Activities: Proceeds from Issuance of: Long-Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock Common Stock 38,668,509  Net Increase in Short-term Debt (c) 95,339,892  Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total of lines 53 thru 58) 534,008,401  Payments for Retirement of: Long-Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock Common Stock  Common	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023			
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission					
Notes to Financial Statements						

- 1. Provide important disclosures regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the Year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year, and Statement of Cash Flow, or any account thereof. Classify the disclosures according to each financial statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a disclosure is applicable to more than one statement. The disclosures must be on the same subject matters and in the same level of detail that would be required if the respondent issued general purpose financial statements to the public or shareholders.
- 2. Furnish details as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at year end, and briefly explain any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Also, briefly explain any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.
- 3. Furnish details on the respondent's pension plans, post-retirement benefits other than pensions (PBOP) plans, and post-employment benefit plans as required by instruction no. 1 and, in addition, disclose for each individual plan the current year's cash contributions. Furnish details on the accounting for the plans and any changes in the method of accounting for them. Include details on the accounting for transition obligations or assets, gains or losses, the amounts deferred and the expected recovery periods. Also, disclose any current year's plan or trust curtailments, terminations, transfers, or reversions of assets. Entities that participate in multiemployer postretirement benefit plans (e.g. parent company sponsored pension plans) disclose in addition to the required disclosures for the consolidated plan, (1) the amount of cost recognized in the respondent's financial statements for each plan for the period presented, and (2) the basis for determining the respondent's share of the total plan costs.
- 4. Furnish details on the respondent's asset retirement obligations (ARO) as required by instruction no. 1 and, in addition, disclose the amounts recovered through rates to settle such obligations. Identify any mechanism or account in which recovered funds are being placed (i.e. trust funds, insurance policies, surety bonds). Furnish details on the accounting for the asset retirement obligations and any changes in the measurement or method of accounting for the obligations. Include details on the accounting for the settlement of the obligations and any gains or losses expected or incurred on the settlement.
- 5. Provide a list of all environmental credits received during the reporting period.
- 6. Provide a summary of revenues and expenses for each tracked cost and special surcharge.
- 7. Where Account 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these item. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 8. Explain concisely any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.
- 9. Disclose details on any significant financial changes during the reporting year to the respondent or the respondent's consolidated group that directly affect the respondent's gas pipeline operations, including: sales, transfers or mergers of affiliates, investments in new partnerships, sales of gas pipeline facilities or the sale of ownership interests in the gas pipeline to limited partnerships, investments in related industries (i.e., production, gathering), major pipeline investments, acquisitions by the parent corporation(s), and distributions of capital.
- 10. Explain concisely unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that the company may need to refund a material amount to the utility's customers or that the utility may receive a material refund with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects and explain the major factors that affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or to recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.
- 11. Explain concisely significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and summarize the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12. Explain concisely only those significant changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

  13. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted.
- 14. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed year in such items as: accounting principles and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements; status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.
- 15. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

#### **GENERAL**

Note A:

All of the notes to financial statements as they appear in the Annual Report to Shareholders and the Annual Report to the Securities and Exchange Commission (Form 10-K), copies of which are attached, with the exception of specific references to consolidated information or Spire Alabama Inc., are applicable to this Balance Sheet, Statement of Income, Statement of Comprehensive Income, Statement of Retained Earnings, and Statement of Cash Flows, and to any accounts thereof.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023			
Spire Missouri East Spire Missouri West	(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023			
Notes to Financial Statements						

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Note B:		<u>C</u>	Current Year	Р	revious Year
Reconciliation of Cash and Cash	sh Equivalents at End of Year:				
Cash	(Page 110, Line 32)	\$	622,373	\$	(32,719)
Working Funds	(Page 110, Line 34)		127,734		32,618
Cash and Cash Equ	ivalents at End of Year (Page 120a, Line 78)	\$	750,107	\$	(101)
Cash paid (refunded) during the	e year for:				
Interest (net of amount capi	talized)	\$	93,769,018	\$	58,914,250
Income Taxes		\$	197,126	\$	-

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
	Summary of Utility Plant and Acc	umulated Provisions for Depre	ciation, Amortization a	nd Depletion
Line No.		Item (a)		Total Company For the Current Quarter/Year
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	In Service			
3	Plant in Service (Classified)			2,880,337,550
4	Property Under Capital Leases			-
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			-
6	Completed Construction not Classified			68,482,613
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			-
8	TOTAL Utility Plant (Total of lines 3 thru 7)			2,948,820,163
9	Leased to Others			-
10	Held for Future Use			401,147
11	Construction Work in Progress			54,186,285
12	Acquisition Adjustments			-
13	TOTAL Utility Plant (Total of lines 8 thru 12)			3,003,407,595
14	Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amort	zation & Depletion		779,362,698
15	Net Utility Plant (Total of lines 13 and 14)			2,224,044,897
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FO	R DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION & DE	EPLETION	
17	In Service:	,		
18	Depreciation			674,170,340
19	Amortization and Depletion of Producing Na	tural Gas Land and Land Rights		652,404
20	Amortization of Underground Storage Land			2,173,323
21	Amortization of Other Utility Plant	3		102,366,631
22	TOTAL in Service (Total of lines 18 thru 21)			779,362,698
23	Leased to Others			110,002,000
24	Depreciation			_
25	Amortization and Depletion			_
26	TOTAL Leased to Others (Total of lines 24	and 25)		_
27	Held for Future Use	20)		
28	Depreciation			_
29	Amortization			_
30	TOTAL Held for Future Use (Total of lines 2	3 and 29)		-
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)			-
32	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment			_
	TOTAL Accum. Provisions (Should agree w	th line 14 above) (Total of lines 22.26.30.1	31 and 32)	779,362,698

	f Respondent lissouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
Su	mmary of Utility Plant and Ac	cumulated Provisions for Deprec	ciation, Amortization and D	epletion (continued)
Line No.	Electric (c)	Gas (d)	Other (Specify) (e)	Common (f)
1				
2				
3	<u>-</u>	2,880,337,550	-	<del>-</del>
4	-	-	-	-
5 6	<u>-</u>	- 68,482,613	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
7	<u>-</u>	-	- -	<u> </u>
8	-	2,948,820,163	-	
9	_	-	_	-
10	-	401,147	-	
11	-	54,186,285	-	-
12	-	-	-	-
13	ē	3,003,407,595	-	-
14	-	779,362,698	-	-
15	-	2,224,044,897	-	-
16				
17				
18	-	674,170,340	-	-
19		652,404		
20		2,173,323		
21	-	102,366,631	-	-
22	-	779,362,698	-	-
23				
24	-	-	-	=
25	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-
27				
28	-	-	-	-
29 30	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-
U2	<u>-</u>	779,362,698	- -	

		I	T-	
	ne of Respondent e <b>Missouri East</b>	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Gas Plant	t in Service (Accounts 101,102,103,	and 106)	
1. Re	eport below the original cost of gas plant in service ac	ccording to the prescribed accounts.		
2. In	addition to Account 101, Gas Plant in Service (Class	sified), this page and the next include Account	102, Gas Plant Purchased o	r Sold, Account
	Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified, and Account 1	-		
	clude in column (c) and (d), as appropriate correction			
	nclose in parenthesis credit adjustments of plant acco	· ·	ccounts.	
	assify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts		ontring for roversals of tents	stive distributions of
	nated basis if necessary, and include the entries in co year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respond	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
	unts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a te	-		• •
	ccount for accumulated depreciation provision. Inclu			•
	ch supplemental statement showing the account distr	• •	• •	
Line			Balance at	Additions
No.			Beginning of Year	
	(a)		(b)	(c)
1	INTANGIBLE PLANT			
2	301 Organization		2,501	-
3	302 Franchises and Consents		8,484	-
4	303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant		-	-
5	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines	2 thru 4)	10,985	-
6	PRODUCTION PLANT			
7	Natural Gas Production and Gathering Plant	t		
8	325.1 Producing Lands		-	-
9	325.2 Producing Leaseholds		-	-
	325.3 Gas Rights		-	-
	325.4 Rights-of-Way		-	-
	325.5 Other Land and Land Rights		-	-
	326 Gas Well Structures		-	-
	327 Field Compressor Station Structures		-	-
15 16	328 Field Measuring and Regulating Stat 329 Other Structures	uon Equipment		-
	330 Producing Gas Wells - Well Constru	action	-	-
	331 Producing Gas Wells - Well Equipme		-	_
	332 Field Lines		_	_
20	333 Field Compressor Station Equipmen	ıt	-	_
21	334 Field Measuring and Regulating Stat		-	-
22	335 Drilling and Cleaning Equipment		-	-
23	336 Purification Equipment		-	-
	337 Other Equipment		-	-
25	338 Unsuccessful Exploration and Devel	opment Costs	-	-
26	339 Asset Retirement Costs for Natural (	Gas Production and Gathering Plant	-	-
27	TOTAL Production and Gathering Plant (En	ter Total of lines 8 thru 26)	-	-
20	DRODUCTS EVERACTION DI ANT			

Land and Land Rights

Pipe Lines

Structures and Improvements

Extraction and Refining Equipment

Extracted Products Storage Equipment

29 340

31 342

30 341

33 344

343

	Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Gas	Plant in Service (Account 101,	102, 103, and 106) (continued	d)
ncluding the		tive account distributions of these amou		
		ions of respondent's reported amount fo		
		fers within utility plant accounts. Include		
account	.,	, .	,	
classificatio	ns arising from distribution of amo	unts initially recorded in Account 102. Ir	showing the clearance of Account 102	2, include in column (e) the
amounts wit	th respect to accumulated provisio	n for depreciation, acquisition adjustme	nts, etc., and show in column (f) only th	ne offset to the debits or
redits to pr	imary account classifications.			
7. For Acco	unt 399, state the nature and use	of plant included in this account and if s	ubstantial in amount submit a supplem	entary statement showing
subaccount	classification of such plant confor	ming to the requirements of these page	S.	
B. For each	amount comprising the reported b	alance and changes in Account 102, st	ate the property purchased or sold, nar	ne of vendor or purchaser,
and date of	transaction. If proposed journal en	tries have been filed with the Commiss	on as required by the Uniform System	of Accounts, give date of
such filing.				
Line	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Balance at
No.				End of Year
	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1				0.504
2	<del>-</del>	-	-	2,501
3	-	-	-	8,484
5	-	-	-	- 10,985
6			-	10,903
7				
8	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-
13	<u> </u>	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-
16	<del>-</del>	-	-	-
17	<del>-</del>	-	-	-
18 19	-	-	-	-
20	-	-	-	-
21	<u> </u>	-		<u> </u>
22		_		_
23	-	-	-	-
24	-	_	-	-
25	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-
29		-	-	
30	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-
22	·	i		

Name of Respondent  Spire Missouri East  (1) [X] An Original  (2) [ ] A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
	Gas Plant in Service (Accounts 101, 102, 10	3, and 106) (continued)	
ine	Account	Balance at	Additions
No.		Beginning of Year	( )
	(a)	(b)	(c)
	45 Compressor Equipment		-
-+	46 Gas Measuring and Regulating Equipment		-
-+	47 Other Equipment	-	-
-+	48 Asset Retirement Costs for Products Extraction Plant	-	-
38	TOTAL Products Extraction Plant (Enter Total of lines 29 thru 37)		-
39	TOTAL Natural Gas Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 and 38)		-
	Manufactured Gas Production Plant (Submit Supplementary Statement)	8,668,756	(8,1
11	TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 39 and 40)	8,668,756	(8,1
12 N	ATURAL GAS STORAGE AND PROCESSING PLANT		
43	Underground Storage Plant		
14 3	50.1 Land	1,201,600	=
45 3	50.2 Rights of Way	778,418	-
46 3	51 Structures and Improvements	1,923,740	86,4
47 3	52 Wells	12,273,712	46,7
18 3	52.1 Storage Leaseholds and Rights	2,126,882	-
19 3	52.2 Reservoirs	245,023	-
50 3	52.3 Non-recoverable Natural Gas	9,320,816	-
51 3	53 Lines	3,316,786	(1,5
52 3	54 Compressor Station Equipment	2,333,178	159,0
53 3	55 Measuring and Regulating Equipment	3,245,707	2,396,2
54 3	56 Purification Equipment	606,327	-
55 3	57 Other Equipment	66,897	-
56 3	58 Asset Retirement Costs for Underground Storage Plant	1,778,343	-
57	TOTAL Underground Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 thru 56)	39,217,429	2,686,9
58	Other Storage Plant		
59 3	60 Land and Land Rights	50,654	-
60 3	61 Structures and Improvements	107,232	-
-	62 Gas Holders	34,532	-
	63.0 Purification Equipment	-	-
	63.1 Liquefaction Equipment	_	
_	63.2 Vaporizing Equipment	_	-
_	63.3 Compressor Equipment	338,615	-
_	63.4 Measuring and Regulating Equipment	-	-
_	63.5 Other Equipment	_	-
_	63.6 Asset Retirement Costs for Other Storage Plant	1,755,835	-
50 0 59	TOTAL Other Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 59 thru 68)	2,286,868	_
70	Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling and Processing Plant	2,200,000	
-	64.1 Land and Land Rights	_	
-	64.2 Structures and Improvements	<u> </u>	-
_	64.3 LNG Processing Terminal Equipment	<u> </u>	-
-	64.4 LNG Transportation Equipment		<u> </u>
-	64.5 Measuring and Regulating Equipment		<u> </u>
	64.6 Compressor Station Equipment	- + +	<u> </u>
-			
_	64.7 Communications Equipment	-	-
_	64.8 Other Equipment	-	-
79 3	64.9 Asset Retirement Costs for Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas	-	-
80	TOTAL Base Load Liquefied Nat'l Gas, Terminaling and Processing Plant	-	-

		<u>Account</u> (a)	Balance at <u>Beginning of Year</u> ( b )	Additions (c)
	MANU	FACTURED GAS PRODUCTION PLANT		
1	304	Land and Land Rights	119,929	-
2	305	Structures and Improvements	1,533,609	-
3	307	Other Power Equipment	33,139	-
4	311	Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	2,633,527	-
5	311.1	Liquefied Petroleum Gas	4,857,146	(8,179)
6	321	ARC - Mfg. Gas Production Plant	(508,594)	-
7		-	, , ,	
8		Totals	8,668,756	(8,179)

Name of R	espondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023	
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
	Gas Plan	t in Service (Accounts 10	1, 102, 103, and 106) (continu	ied)	
Line	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Balance at	
No.				End of Year	
	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	
34	<del>-</del> _	-	-		
35	<u> </u>	-	-		
36	<u> </u>	-	-		
37	<u>-</u>	-	-		
38		-	-		
39	20.021	-	-	0.640.656	
41	20,021	-	-	8,640,556 8,640,556	
	20,021	-	-	6,040,530	
42					
44	_	_		1,201,600	
45	-	-	-	778,418	
46	-	-	-	2,010,214	
47	183,526	-	-	12,136,911	
48	-	-	-	2,126,882	
49	-	-	-	245,023	
50	-	171,370	-	9,492,186	
51	24,767	-	-	3,290,465	
52	-	-	-	2,492,245	
53	4,332	-	-	5,637,599	
54	-	-	-	606,327	
55	300	-	-	66,597	
56	-	-	-	1,778,343	
57	212,925	171,370	-	41,862,810	
58					
59	-	-	-	50,654	
60	-	-	-	107,232	
61	<u>-</u>	-	-	34,532	
62	<u>-</u>	-	-		
63	<del>-</del>	-	-		
64 65	-	-	-	338,615	
66	-	-	-	338,615	
67	<u>-</u>	-	-		
	<u>-</u>			4 755 005	
68 69	-	-	-	1,755,835 2,286,868	
70		-	•	2,200,000	
71		_			
72	<u> </u>				
73	-	_	_		
74	-	-	_		
75	-	-	-		
76	-	-	_		
77	_	_	_		
78	-	-	_		
79	-	-	-		
80	-	-	-		
			I		

	Retirements (d)	<u>Adjustments</u> (e)	<u>Transfers</u> (f)	Balance at <u>End of Year</u> (g)	
304	_	_	_	119,929	1
305	11,909	-	-	1,521,700	2
307	-	-	-	33,139	3
311	3,388	-	-	2,630,139	4
311.1	4,724	-	-	4,844,243	5
	-	-	-	-	6
321	-	-	-	(508,594)	7
					8
	20,021	-	-	8,640,556	9

Name of Respondent This Report Is:			Date of Report Year/Period of Report		
Spire Mis	ssouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
	Gas P	lant in Service (Accounts 101, 102, 103, a	and 106) (continued)		
ine		Account	Balance at	Additions	
No.			Beginning of Year		
		(a)	(b)	(c)	
81	TOTAL Nat'l Gas Storage	and Processing Plant (Total of lines 57,69 and 80)	41,504,297	2,686,93	
82 TRA	NSMISSION PLANT				
83 365.	1 Land and Land Rights		-	-	
84 365.	2 Rights-of-Way		41,153	-	
85 366	Structures and Improve	ments	-	-	
86 367	Mains		2,013,840	-	
87 368	Compressor Station Eq	uipment	-	-	
88 369	Measuring and Regulat	ing Station Equipment	-	-	
89 370	Communications Equip	ment	-	-	
90 371	Other Equipment		9,654	-	
91 372	Asset Retirement Costs	for Transmission Plant	-	-	
92	TOTAL Transmission Plan	t (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 91)	2,064,647	-	
93 DIST	RIBUTION PLANT				
94 374	Land and Land Rights		4,725,084	958,65	
95 375	Structures and Improve	ments	22,965,098	2,052,49	
96 376	Mains		1,073,378,586	45,901,54	
97 377	Compressor Station Eq	•	-	-	
98 378		ing Station Equipment - General	13,546,096	334,81	
99 379	Measuring and Regulat	ing Station Equipment - City Gate	3,267,237	51,50	
00 380	Services		983,746,757	61,928,04	
01 381	Meters		169,004,934	40,922,11	
102 382	Meter Installations		7,429,757	21,308,85	
103 383	House Regulators		30,742,966	1,531,59	
104 384	House Regulator Install		-	-	
105 385		d Regulating Station Equipment	24,871,768	18,929,36	
106 386	Other Property on Cust	omers' Premises	22,976	-	
107 387	Other Equipment		406,070	-	
108 388	Asset Retirement Costs		9,527,719	(1,955,88	
109		Enter Total of lines 94 thru 108)	2,343,635,048	191,963,11	
	ERAL PLANT				
111 389 112 390		manta	6,443,859		
113 391	Structures and Improve Office Furniture and Eq		199,472,724	2,657,37	
14 392	Transportation Equipme	•	41,914,228	7,250,76	
15 393	Stores Equipment	SHL	(35,439)	45,17	
16 394	Tools, Shop and Garag	e Equipment	33,034,668	1,863,02	
17 395	Laboratory Equipment	о шумриноти	268,511	1,000,02	
18 396	Power Operated Equipr	ment	65,545,318	2,882,01	
19 397	Communication Equipm		27,317,041	378,56	
20 398	Miscellaneous Equipme		4,008,188	58,09	
21	Subtotal (Enter Total of line		377,969,098	15,280,64	
22 399	Other Tangible Property	,	-	-	
23 399.				-	
24		er Total of lines 121, 122 and 123)	377,969,098	15,280,64	
25	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and	,	2,773,852,831	209,922,51	
26	Gas Plant Purchased (See	,	-	-	
127	(Less) Gas Plant Sold (Se	,			
28	Experimental Gas Plant U	,	-	-	
129	•	ce (Enter Total of lines 125 thru 128)	2,773,852,831	209,922,51	
- 1			, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
	Gas Plant in S	Service (Accounts 101, 102	, 103, and 106) (continue	ed)
Line	Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Balance at
No.				End of Year
	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
81	212,925	171,370	-	44,149,678
82				
83 84	<u>-</u>	-	-	41,153
85			-	41,133
86	-	-	_	2,013,840
87				, ,
88			<u>-</u>	-
89	-	-	-	-
90	-			9,654
91	-	-	-	-
92	-	-	-	2,064,647
93				
94	62,737	<u>-</u>	200.004	5,621,006
95 96	998,246 4,470,761	94,063	299,061	24,318,406 1,114,903,430
97	4,470,701	34,003		1,114,900,430
98	543,927	-	(298,438)	13,038,550
99	46,179	-	-	3,272,567
100	9,995,651	20,001	-	1,035,699,151
101	9,054,733	-	-	200,872,317
102	<u>-</u>	-	-	28,738,614
103 104	<u>_</u>		-	32,274,556
$\vdash$	-	-	-	40.500.004
105 106	268,833	-	-	43,532,301 22,976
107			<u> </u>	406,070
108	(1,570,739)	-	_	9,142,576
109	23,870,328	114,064	623	2,511,842,520
110				
111	-	-	-	-
112	8,879	-	14,062	6,594,687
113 114	4,267,617 4,804,701	-	- (91,184)	197,862,479 44,269,105
115	8,408	-	(91,104)	1,327
116	60,007	_	-	34,837,687
117	-	-		268,511
118	1,678,568	-	(14,686)	66,734,074
119	-	-	-	27,695,602
120	217,982	-	(04,000)	3,848,305
121 122	11,046,162	-	(91,808)	382,111,777
123		-	-	-
124	11,046,162	_	(91,808)	382,111,777
125	35,149,436	285,434	(91,185)	2,948,820,163
126		-	-	-
127		-	-	-
128	-		(04.405)	- 0.040.000.400
129	35,149,436	285,434	(91,185)	2,948,820,163

	of Respondent			Date of Report	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
spire	Missouri East	<ul><li>(1) [X] An Original</li><li>(2) [ ] A Resubmission</li></ul>		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	Gas Plant He	eld for Future Use (Acc		105)	
I. Repo	ort separately each property held for future use at end of the yea				
	f property held for future use.				
	property having an original cost of \$1,000,000 or more previously				
	(a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility cost was transferred to Account 105.	use of such property was dis	continu	ed, and the date the	
nginai	Description and Location	Date Originally Included	Date	Expected to be Used	Balance at
Line	of Property	in this Account		in Utility Service	End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)
1	Minor Projects				401,147
2					
3					
4					
5					
6 7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19 20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32 33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45	Total				401,147

	e of Respondent		Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spir	e Missouri East		X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
			] A Resubmission		
				ess-Gas (Account 107)	
	port below description and balances a				
				last, under a caption Research, Developm	ent,
	Demonstration (see Account 107 of the				
). IVIII	nor projects (less than \$1,000,000) ma	y be gro	oupea.		
Line	Description	of Proi	ect	Construction Work in Progress-Gas	Estimated Additional
No.	'	,		(Account 107)	Cost of Project
	(a	a)		(b)	(c)
1	Trucks and Equipment			12,373,166	-
2	Laptop Replacement Purchase			1,137,927	-
3	Replacement Project - Gravois & Delo	or		1,041,821	-
	Replacement Project - Bancroft			1,071,937	-
	Reinforcement Project - Birdie Hills	ر جارت ا جارت		1,413,466	-
6 7	Replacement Project - Bancroft & Kin Relocation Project - James S McDoni			1,751,826 2,005,313	-
	Reinforcement Project - Kehrs Mill	IEII DIVO	1	2,125,588	-
9	Replace existing withdrawal metering	ninina	& equipment at LIGS	4,348,033	
10	Minor Projects	piping	a equipment at 000	26,917,208	
11	e. r rejecte			20,0 11,200	
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
17					
18					
19					
20 21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34				+	
35					
36 37				+	
38					
39					
40				1	
41					
42					
43					

44 **TOTAL** 

54,186,285

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023				
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission						
	General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure						
1. For each construction overhea	d explain: (a) the nature and extent of work, etc.,	the overhead charges are intended to cov	er, (b) the general				
procedure for determining the am	nount capitalized, (c) the method of distribution to	o construction jobs, (d) whether different ra	tes are applied to				
different types of construction, (e)	) basis of differentiation in rates for different types	s of constructions, and (f) whether the over	head is directly or				
indirectly assigned.							
2. Show below the computation of	of allowance for funds used during construction ra	ates, in accordance with the provision of G	as Plant				
Instructions 3 (17) of the Uniform System of Accounts.							
. Where a net-of-tax rate for borrowing funds is used, show the appropriate tax effect adjustment to the computations below in a manner that							
early indicates the amount of reduction in the gross rate for tax effects.							

### 1. Construction overhead policy:

The construction overheads are administrative expenses, injuries and damages and employee and director pensions and benefits.

- a. The transfers to construction are intended to cover that portion of these accounts which is attributable to construction on a general basis, but which is not directly applicable to a particular work order.
- b. The amount capitalized is determined by apportionment of administrative and general expenses for the year based on the percentage of construction labor to total labor charges.
- c. Distribution to construction is based on a percentage of total charges. The percentage is obtained by relating applicable construction changes to the amount to be capitalized. Standard rate apportionments are applied to individual work orders based on monthly charges, and variance rate apportionments are applied on fiscal year to date charges.
- d. The apportionment to construction is applied in two groups, general overheads and employee benefit overheads. General overheads are applied to total charges on applicable work orders, and employee benefit overheads are applied to direct and indirect labor charges on applicable work orders.
- e. Work orders for the purchase of land, land rights, and general plant are excluded from the overhead apportionment. The exclusion of certain purchases from the overhead transfer is consistent with commission rulings in past cases.
- f. Overheads are indirectly assigned to applicable construction costs as described above.

### 2. Allowance for funds policy:

- a. The allowance base includes all constructed asset gas plant accounts.
- b. The allowance is computed by applying the rate to:
  - 1. One-half of current month's charges to uncompleted work orders.
  - 2. All charges for prior months for construction which is not yet in service at the end of the current month.

NOTE: Payroll accruals and accumulated interest are excluded from charges upon which the calculation is made.

c. The weighted-average allowance rate applied to applicable construction in fiscal 2023 was 5.0%.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spir	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
•		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	General Description of Co		ocedure (continued)	-
	·		occurro (continuou)	
	PUTATION OF ALLOWANCE FOR FUNDS USED DURING CONS			
	line (5), column (d) below, enter the rate granted in the last rate production		e average rate earned during t	he preceding 3 years.
	ntify, in a footnote, the specific entity used as the source for the ca			
3. Ind	icate, in a footnote, if the reported rate of return is one that has been	en approved in a rate case, black	-box settlement rate, or an act	ual three-year average rate.
1 Co	mponents of Formula (Derived from actual book balances and	actual cost rates):		
1. 00	Title	Amount	Capitalization	Cost Rate
Line			Ration (percent)	Percentage
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	( )	,		( )
	(1) Average Short-Term Debt	S		
	(2) Short-Term Interest			s
	(3) Long-Term Debt	D		d
	(4) Preferred Stock	Р		р
	(5) Common Equity	С		С
	(6) Total Capitalization		100%	
	(7) Average Construction Work in Progress Balance	W See Note:		
2. Gr	oss Rate for Borrowed Funds $s(S/W) + d[(D/(D+P+C)) (1-(S/W) + d(D/(D+P+C)))]$	W))]		
3 Ra	te for Other Funds $[1-(S/W)][p(P/(D+P+C)) + c(C/(D+P+C))]$			
J. I Ka	te for Other Funds [1-(0/1/1/j][p(F/(D+F-0))] + 0(0/(D+F-0))]			
4. W€	eighted Average Rate Actually Used for the Year:			
	a. Rate for Borrowed Funds -			
	b. Rate for Other Funds -			
	Note: The average AFUDC rate for Spire Missouri East:			
	O-t-b 2000 Ctb 2000	Annual Rat		
	October 2022 - September 2023	5.	.0 %	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

## Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Gas Utility Plant (Account 108)

- 1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
- 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 10, column (c), and that reported for gas plant in service, page 204-209, column (d), excluding retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.
- 4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

5. At lines 7 and 14, add rows as necessary to report all data. Additional rows should be numbered in sequence, e.g., 7.01, 7.02, etc.

J. At II	nies / and 14, add rows as necessary to report an data. Additional row	is should be numbere	ou in sequence, e.g.	, 7.01, 7.02, 616.	
Line	Item	Total	Gas Plant in	Gas Plant Held	Gas Plant Leased
No.		(c+d+e)	Service	for Future Use	to Others
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Section	n A. BALANCE AND CHANGES DURING YEAR				
1	Balance Beginning of Year	657,405,808	657,405,808	-	-
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to				
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	80,860,331	80,860,331	-	
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs	-	-	-	
5	(413) Expense of Gas Plant Leased to Others	-	-		-
6	Transportation Expenses - Clearing	-	-		
7	Other Clearing Accounts	-	-	-	-
8	Other Clearing (Specify):	-	-	-	-
9		-	-	-	-
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. for Year (Total of lines 3 thru 8)	80,860,331	80,860,331	-	-
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	32,901,974	32,901,974	-	-
13	Cost of Removal	15,798,072	15,798,072	-	-
14	Salvage (Credit)	2,715,017	2,715,017	-	-
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs for Plant Ret. (Total of lines 12 thru 14)	45,985,029	45,985,029	-	-
16	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe) (footnote (1) details):	(4,314,135)	(4,314,135)	=	=
17	Cost of Removal	-	-	-	-
18	Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs	13,496,970	13,496,970	=	=
19	Balance End of Year (Total of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, 17 and 18)	674,470,005	674,470,005	-	=
	n B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR ACCORDING TO TIONAL CLASSIFICATIONS				
21	Production-Manufactured Gas	7,489,805	7,489,805	-	-
22	Production and Gathering- Natural Gas	-	-	1	-
23	Products Extraction- Natural Gas	-	-	-	-
24	Underground Gas Storage	20,246,229	20,246,229	-	-
25	Other Storage Plant	2,488,536	2,488,536	-	-
26	Base Load LNG Terminaling and Processing Plant	-	=	=	-
27	Transmission	1,789,070	1,789,070	-	-
28	Distribution	555,148,326	555,148,326	-	-
29	General	87,008,374	87,008,374	-	-
30	TOTAL (Total of lines 21 thru 29)	674,170,340	674,170,340	-	_
		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, .,		

Footnote (1):

(85,147) 5,036,486 (9,265,474) (4,314,135)

Transfer from Spire Missouri West

Depreciation transferred to construction

Transfer accrued asset removal costs to regulatory liabilities 254.10

Note: Depreciation expense for asset retirement cost is credited to a regulatory account and therefore does not run through the income statement.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

## Gas Stored (Accounts 117.1, 117.2, 117.3, 117.4, 164.1, 164.2 and 164.3)

- 1. If during the year adjustments were made to the stored gas inventory reported in columns (d), (f), (g), and (h) (such as to correct cumulative inaccuracies of gas measurements), explain in a footnote the reason for the adjustments, the Dth and dollar amount of adjustment, and account charged or credited.
- 2. Report in column (e) all encroachments during the year upon the volumes designated as base gas, column (b), and system balancing gas, column (c), and gas property recordable in the plant accounts.
- 3. State in a footnote the basis of segregation of inventory between current and noncurrent portions. Also, state in a footnote the method used to report storage (i.e., fixed asset method or inventory method).

Line No.	Description (a)	(Account 117.1) (b)	(Account 117.2) (c)	Noncurrent (Account 117.3) (d)	(Account 117.4) (e)	Current (Account 164.1) (f)	LNG (Account 164.2) (g)	LNG (Account 164.3) (h)	Total (i)
1	Balance at Beginning of Year	8,835,177	-	-	-	101,376,543	-	-	110,211,720
2	Gas Delivered to Storage	-	-	-	-	57,434,707	-	-	57,434,707
3	Gas Withdrawn	-	-	-	-	77,308,851	-	-	77,308,851
4	Other Debits & Credits	(171,370)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(171,370)
5	Balance at End of Year	8,663,807	-	-	-	81,502,399	-	-	90,166,206
6	Dth	-	-	-	-	•	_	-	30,020,064
7	Amount per Dth	-	-		-	-	-	-	\$ 3.00

NOTE: Storage is reported using a LIFO inventory method. Total gas stored as shown on this page excluded non-recoverable gas recorded in account 352.30. The current portion represents the dollar value of natural gas which is available for estimated current withdrawals.

	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report			Year/Period of Report				
-	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original			(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023				
Spire	e Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		100)						
	Investments (Account 123, 124, and 136)										
	Report below investments in Accounts 123, Investments in Associated Companies, 124, Other Investments, and 136, Temporary Cash Investments.  Provide a subheading for each account and list thereunder the information called for:										
	a)Investment in Securities-List and describe each security owned, giving name of issuer, date acquired and date of maturity. For bonds, also give principal amount, date of issue,										
matu	naturity, and interest rate. For capital stock (including capital stock of respondent reacquired under a definite plan for resale pursuant to authorization by the Board of Directors, and										
	ncluded in Account 124, Other Investments) state number of shares, class, and series of stock. Minor investments may be grouped by classes. Investments included in Account 136,										
	orary Cash Investments, also may be g restment Advances-Report separately fo		inte of loans or in	westment adv	ances that are properly	includable in Δ	ccount 123 Include advances				
	ct to current repayment in Account 145						oodan 120. molade advances				
				Book Cost at	Beginning of Year (If		Б				
	Description of	Investment		book cost is	different from cost to		Purchases or Additions				
Line			*		ive cost to respondent		During the Year				
No.	(a)		(b)		footnote and ain difference)		(d)				
	(a)			СХРІС	(c)						
1	Account 124- Other Investments										
2											
3											
4											
5	Laclede's Landing Redevelopment Cor	p.			30,000		-				
6 7	St. Louis Equity Fund				46,207		-				
8	Total Account 124- 0	Other Investments			76,207		-				
9					,						
10											
11											
12											
13 14											
15											
16											
17											
18 19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25 26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36 37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
45											

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

## Investments (Account 123, 124, and 136) (continued)

List each note, giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Designate any advances due from officers, directors, stockholders, or employees.

- 3.Designate with an asterisk in column (b) any securities, notes or accounts that were pledged, and in a footnote state the name of pledges and purpose of the pledge.
- 4.If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and cite Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.
- 5.Report in column (h) interest and dividend revenues from investments including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
  6.In column (i) report for each investment disposed of during the year the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including any dividend or interest adjustment includible in column (h).

Line No.	Sales or Other Dispositions During Year	Principal Amount or No. of Shares at End of Year	Book Cost at End of Year (If book cost is different from cost to respondent, give cost to respondent in a footnote and explain difference)	Revenues for Year	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of
	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	( )	( )			· · ·
2					
3					
4					
5	-		30,000		
6	-		46,207		-
7					
8	-		76,207		-
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20 21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					

Spire	e of Respondent e Missouri East e Missouri West	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023						
	Prepayments (Acct 165), Extraordinary Property Losses (Acct 182.1), Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (Acct 182.2)									
4.5			PAYMENTS (ACCOUNT 165)							
1. Re	port below the particulars (details) o									
Lina		Nature o	of Payment	Balance at End of Year						
Line No.				(in dollars)						
			(a)	(b)						
1	Prepaid Insurance			10,919,061						
2	Prepaid Rents			23,265						
3	Prepaid Taxes			2,035,864						
4	Prepaid Interest			-						
5	Prepaid Computer Maintenance			16,675,510						
6	Prepaid Line of Credit / Revolving Credit F			1,305,454						
7	Miscellaneous Prepayments (Multipe items	s less than \$250,000 each)		782,308						
8	TOTAL			31,741,462						

	e of Respondent Missouri East			An Original	Date of R (Mo, Da,		Period of Report nd of 9/30/2023
			(2) [ ] A	Resubmission			
	Other	Regulatory As	sets (Account	t 182.3)			
	ort below the details called for concerning other regulatory assets which a	re created through			agencies (and not incl	udable in other acc	counts).
	regulatory assets being amortized, show period of amortization in column or items (5% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 182.3 or amounts	` '	), whichever is less	s) may be grouped I	oy classes.		
	ort separately any "Deferred Regulatory Commission Expenses" that are						
5.Prov	ride in a footnote, for each line item, the regulatory citation where authoriz	ation for the regula	tory asset has bee	en granted (e.g. Con	nmission Order, state	commission order,	, court decision).
	Description and Purpose of	Balance at	Debits	Written off During	Written off	Written off	Balance at End of
Line	Other Regulatory Assets	Beginning Current		Quarter/Year Account	During Period Amount Recovered	During Period Amount Deemed	Current Quarter/Year
No.		Quarter/Year		Charged	Amount recovered	Unrecoverable	
1	(a) Income Taxes - FAS 109 - Regulatory Practice	(b)	(c) 16,405,603	(d)	(e) 10,629,241	(f)	(g) 134,889,607
	Comprehensive Income - GR-2007-0208, GR-2010-0171, GR-2013-0171,	129,113,245	16,405,603		10,629,241	-	, ,
7	GR2017-0215	66,868,468	1,881,170	926	1,983,493	-	66,766,145
5	Regulatory Assets - Pensions GR2017-0215	70,008,793	9,980,000	926	24,249,078	-	55,739,715
9	Efficiency Prog - GR-2007-0208, GR-2010-0171, GR2017-0215	31,646,542	16,505,336	908 Various	13,881,454	-	34,270,424
15 17	FAS 133 MTM Overhead Deferral (GR2021-0108)	-	27,731,409	Various	0.400.044	<u>-</u>	27,731,409 22,890,685
3	Regulatory Assets - WNAR 2017-0215	24,095,458 8,063,595	1,258,238 40,756,145	480	2,463,011 32,913,137		15,906,604
	,	0,000,090	40,730,143		32,913,137		10,000,001
14	Property Tax Deferral, GR2017-0215 - Amortization	11,310,522	6,341,427	408	10,323,118	-	7,328,831
19	Proprerty Tax Deferral - Tracking	-	12,399,563		5,677,030		6,722,534
2	Compensated Absences - Regulatory Practice	9,819,200	35,851		3,479,972	-	6,375,079
11	Rate Case - Covid AAO Spire PAYS	1,798,001	-	Various	423,059	-	1,374,942
18		210,356	379,009	Various 928	5,339		584,026
10	Rate Case Expense GR2017-0215 St. Charles Lateral GR2017-0215	219,135 85,492	595,311	407	575,444 51,709	-	239,002 33,783
12	One Time Costs to Achieve	128,020	10,522	404	136,233		2,309
4	GR-2002-374, GR-2005-0284, GR-2007-0208, GR-2010-0171, GR2017-	·			,		2,000
	0215 Interest Rate Swaps	26,407,316 3,448,595	5,520,000	926 Various	31,927,316	-	-
16 8	Deferred natural gas costs under PGA Clause	3,446,393	19,103,027	Various	22,551,622 4,733,984	-	(4,733,984)
- 0	Deferred flatural gas costs under F GA Clause	-	-	vanous	4,733,964	-	(4,700,304)
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
35							
36							
37							

38 39 40

41

Total

383,222,738

158,902,613

166,004,240

376,121,111

	of Respondent Missouri East		This Report Is: (X) An Origina	I (Mo, D	of Report Year/P	eriod of Report of 9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West		( ) A Resubmi	ssion		
			ous Deferred Debits (A	ccount 186)		
2.For a	ort below the details called for concerning r any deferred debit being amortized, show p or items (less than \$250,000) may be group	eriod of amortization				
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits	Credits  Account	Credits  Amount	Balance at End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	Charged (d)	(e)	(f)
1	Missouri West - OFO reclass to non-curre		18,790,528	(α)	-	18,790,528
2	Other Postretirement	96,924,661	23,814,790	926	256,651	120,482,800
3	Oparating Lease (Right-of-Use Asset)	1,712,969	1,282,968	Various	860,412	2,135,525
4	Rate Case	463,634	1,228,255	Various	1,691,889	-
5	Minor Items	67,490	200,061	Various		267,551
6						
7	* Minor items reflects net debit entries, residual rate case balances	including				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18 19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39	Miscellaneous work-in-progress	171,546	5,947,960	Variou		
40	Total	99,340,300	51,264,562		8,675,661	141,929,201
	Ī	1			1	1

Name	of Respondent	This Re	port Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	Missouri East		An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
-	Missouri West		A Resubmission		
•		. ,	ounts 201 and 204)		
1 Repo	ort below the details called for concerning common and preferred s			e series of any general c	lass Show
	te totals for common and preferred stock.	or ar ar	a or year, areangarenning coparat	e conce or any general c	
	es in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized	d by the art	ticles of incorporation as amend	ed to end of year	
	details concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorize				en issued
o. <b>o</b>	asians controlling charge of any charge and control of cross and anicon		esasa ay a regalatery commee.		
	Class and Series of Stock and		Number of Shares	Par or Stated Value	Call Price at
	Name of Stock Exchange		Authorized by Charter	Per Share	End of Year
			,		
Line					
No.					
110.	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Common Stock		50,000,000	\$1.00	-
2			33,333,333	<b>V.1.00</b>	
3	Preferred Stock		1,480,000	\$25.00	_
4			.,,	7=3:33	
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023				
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission						
Canital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204)							

- Capital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204)
- 4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.
- 5. State in a footnote if any capital stock that has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.
- 6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge.

	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet	Outstanding per Bal.	Held by	Held by	Held by	Held by
	(total amt outstanding	Sheet	Respondent	Respondent	Respondent	Respondent
_ine	without reduction for amts		As Reacquired	As Reacquired	In Sinking and	In Sinking and
No.	held by respondent)		Stock (Acct 217)	Stock (Acct 217)	Other Funds	Other Funds
	Shares	Amount	Shares	Cost	Shares	Amount
	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	25,855	\$25,855	-	\$ -	-	\$ -
2	-,	, .,		,		*
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
_						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
		(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
Ca	apital Stock: Subscribed, Liability for Conversion, Premium or	n, and Installment	s Received	on (Accts 202, 203, 205,	206, 207, and 212)
1. Shov	w for each of the above accounts the amounts applying to each class and series of	capital stock.			
2. For <i>A</i>	Account 202, Common Stock Subscribed, and Account 205, Preferred Stock Subs	cribed, show the subscr	iption price an	d the balance due on each class a	at the
end of	year.				
3. Desc	cribe in a footnote the agreement and transactions under which a conversion liabili	ty existed under Accoun	t 203, Commo	n Stock Liability for Conversion, o	or
Accour	nt 206, Preferred Stock Liability for Conversion, at the end of year.				
4. For F	Premium on Account 207, Capital Stock, designate with an asterisk in column (b),	any amounts representi	ng the excess	of consideration received over sta	ated
	of stocks without par value.	,			
Line	Name of Account and		*	Number	Amount
No.	Description of Item			of Shares	
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Account 207 - Premium on Common Stock		(-)	-	854,323,683
2					55.,,==0,000
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40	TOTAL			-	854,323,683

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Spire		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023		
Spire		(2) [ ] A Resubmission				
	Other Paid-in Capital (Accounts 208-211)					
	ort below the balance at the end of the year and the information speci	· ·				
	ts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the ac			n		
	balance sheet, page 112. Explain changes made in any account dur	ing the year and give the acc	ounting entries effecting			
such ch	lange. ations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) - State amount and	d briefly explain the origin and	I nurnose of each donatio	n		
	uction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) - State amount and	· · ·				
	amounts reported under this caption including identification with the cl	- ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	n or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210					
' '	ance at end of year with a designation of the nature of each credit an	, ·				
related						
(d) Mis	cellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) - Classify amounts included	in this account according to o	captions that, together with	ı		
brief ex	planations, disclose the general nature of the transactions that gave	rise to the reported amounts.				
Line	Item			Amount		
No.	(a)			(b)		
1	Account 210 - Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capita	Stock				
2	Delever Ostober 4, 2000					
3	Balance - October 1, 2022  Preferred Stock 5% Series B			1 502 440		
5	Preferred Stock 4.56% Series C			1,583,440 1,397,643		
6	Total			2,981,083		
7	Total			2,301,000		
8	Debits			-		
9	Credits			-		
10	Total			-		
11						
12	Balance - September 30, 2023					
13	Preferred Stock 5% Series B			1,583,440		
14	Preferred Stock 4.56% Series C			1,397,643		
15	Total			2,981,083		
16						
17 18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32 33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40	TOTAL			2,981,083		

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
•	Spire Missouri West (2) [] A Resubmission			
		JNT ON CAPITAL STOCK (ACCO	UNT 213)	•
1. Re	port the balance at end of year of discount on capital stoo	•		sary to report all data.
2. If a	ny change occurred during the year in the balance with r	espect to any class or series of stock, attac	h a statement giving details of	the change. State
the re	ason for any charge-off during the year and specify the a	account charged.		
	Cla	ass and Series of Stock		Balance at
Line				End of Year
No.		(a)		(b)
1	<u> </u>	NOT APPLICABLE		
2				
3				
<u>4</u> 5				+
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
	TOTAL			
		TAL STOCK EXPENSE (ACCOUN	•	
	port the balance at end of year of capital stock expenses			ry to report all data.
	er the rows in sequence starting from the last row number			
	ny change occurred during the year in the balance with r		h a statement giving details of	the change. State
tne re	ason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and spe			Balance at
Line	Cla	ass and Series of Stock		End of Year
No.		(a)		(b)
140.		(a)		(5)
16	Common Stock			2,552,109
17				,
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28	TOTAL			2,552,109
	IOIAL			2,552,109

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East	X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
Spire Missouri West	A Resubmission			
Securities Issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or Retired During the Year				

- 1. Furnish a supplemental statement briefly describing security financing and refinancing transactions during the year and the accounting for the securities, discounts, premiums, expenses, and related gains or losses. Identify as to Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 2. Provide details showing the full accounting for the total principal amount, par value, or stated value of each class and series of security issued, assumed, retired, or refunded and the accounting for premiums, discounts, expenses, and gains or losses relating to the securities. Set forth the facts of the accounting clearly with regard to redemption premiums, unamortized discounts, expenses, and gain or losses relating to securities retired or refunded, including the accounting for such amounts carried in the respondent's accounts at the date of the refunding or refinancing transactions with respect to securities previously refunded or retired.
- 3. Include in the identification of each class and series of security, as appropriate, the interest or dividend rate, nominal date of issuance, maturity date, aggregate principal amount, par value or stated value, and number of shares. Give also the issuance of redemption price and name of the principal underwriting firm through which the security transactions were consummated.
- 4. Where the accounting for amounts relating to securities refunded or retired is other than that specified in General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts, cite the Commission authorization for the different accounting and state the accounting method.
- 5. For securities assumed, give the name of the company for which the liability on the securities was assumed as well as details of the transactions whereby the respondent undertook to pay obligations of another company. If any unamortized discount, premiums, expenses, and gains or losses were taken over onto the respondent's books, furnish details of these amounts with amounts relating to refunded securities clearly earmarked.

#### The following securities were issued and sold in fiscal year 2023:

Between June 1, 2023 and September 30, 2023, Spire Missouri Inc. sold 530 common shares to Spire Inc. for proceeds of \$38,667,979

\$400,000,000 4.80% Series First Mortgage Bonds, CUSIP 84859D AC1, issued 02/13/2023 (maturity date 02/15/2033 [Ten Years]).

### The following securities were redeemed in fiscal year 2023:

\$250,000,000 3.4% Series First Mortgage Bonds, CUSIP 505588BJ1, issued 08/13/2013, redeemed 08/15/2023.

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
	Long-Term	Debt (Accounts 221, 222	, 223, and 224)		
1. Repo	ort by Balance Sheet Account the details concerning long-	term debt included in Account 2	21, Bonds, 222, Reacq	uired Bonds, 223,	Advances
from As	ssociated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.				
	bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Advances from Associated Companies, report separately		s on open accounts. De	esignate demand i	notes as such.
	e in column (a) names of associated companies from whic				
4. For r	receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the		Nominal Date	Date of	Outstanding
Line	Class and Series of Obligation  Name of Stock Exchange		of Issue	Maturity	Outstanding (Total amount
No.	Name of Stock Exchang	е	orissue	Maturity	outstanding without
INO.					reduction for
					amounts held by
					respondent)
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Account 221-Bonds		(5)	(0)	(α)
2	First Mortgage Bonds:				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7	3.40%	Series Due 08/15/23	8/15/13	8/15/23	-
8	Variable	Series Due 12/02/2024	12/7/21	12/2/24	300,000,000
9		Series Due 03/15/28	3/15/13	3/15/28	45,000,000
10		Series Due 06/01/29	6/1/99	6/1/29	19,285,000
11		Series Due 11/15/29	11/12/19	11/15/29	275,000,000
12 13		Series Due 09/15/30	9/15/00	9/15/30	30,000,000
14		Series A Due 09/15/32 Series Due 02/15/33	9/15/17 2/13/23	9/15/32 2/15/33	50,000,000 400,000,000
15		Series Due 05/01/34	5/1/04	5/1/34	99,245,000
16		Series Due 06/01/36	6/1/06	6/1/36	54,500,000
17		Series Due 8/15/43	8/15/13	8/15/43	99,945,000
18		Series B Due 9/15/47	9/15/17	9/15/47	70,000,000
19	4.38%	Series C Due 9/15/57	9/15/17	9/15/57	50,000,000
20	3.30%	Series Due 6/1/51	5/20/21	6/1/51	305,000,000
21					
22					
23					
24					
25 26			1		
26					
28			+		
29			+		
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40	TOTAL				4 707 075 000
41	TOTAL				1,797,975,000

Spire	of Respondent Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Orig	inal (Mo, Da, Yr)	rt Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023						
Spire	Missouri West	1	(2) [ ] A Resul		204)						
5 ln a s	unnlemental state			nts 221, 222, 223, and	ring the year. With respect to long-term						
advand year. G 6.If the purpose 7.If the securiti	tes, show for each vive Commission at respondent has ple of the pledge. respondent has ar es in a footnote.	company: (a) princi uthorization number edged any of its lon ny long-term securit	pal advanced during year ( s and dates. g-term debt securities, give ies that have been nomina	b) interest added to principal e particulars (details) in a foo	amount, and (c) principal repaid during tnote, including name of the pledgee and outstanding at end of year, describe such						
column Accour	8.If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (f). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (f) and the total Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies. 9.Give details concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.										
Line No.	Interest for Year Rate (in %) (e)	Interest for Year Amount (f)	Held by Respondent Reacquired Bonds (Acct 222) (g)	Held by Respondent Sinking and Other Funds (h)	Redemption Price per \$100 at End of Year (i)						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6 7	2.400/	6,652,538			100						
8	3.40% Variable	15,667,796	-	-	100						
9	3.40%	1,521,500	-	-	100						
10	7.00%	1,357,450	-	-	100						
11	2.84%	8,531,878	-	-	100						
12	7.90%	2,383,167	-	-	100						
13	3.68%	1,757,585	-	-	100						
14	4.80%	11,065,864	-	-	100						
15	6.00%	5,954,700 3,379,681	-	-	100 100						
16 17	6.15% 4.63%	4,272,675	-	-	100						
18	4.03%	2,908,726	-	-	100						
19	4.38%	2,136,198	-	-	100						
20	3.30%	10,493,199	-	-	100						
21											
22											
23											
24											
25 26											
27											
28		+									
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34 35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40		78,082,957									

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Day of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

# Unamortized Debt Expense, Premium and Discount on Long-Term Debt (Accounts 181, 225, 226)

- 1.Report under separate subheadings for Unamortized Debt Expense, Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt and Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt, details of expense, premium or discount applicable to each class and series of long-term debt.
- 2. Show premium amounts by enclosing the figures in parentheses.
- 3.In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
- 4.In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

Line	Designation of Long-Term Debt	Principal Amount of Debt Issued	Total Expense Premium or Discount	Amortization Period	Amortization Period
No.				Date From	Date To
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Account 181-Unamortized Debt Expense				
2	F. M. Bonds:				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7	3.40%	-	2,209,911	2013	2023
8	Variable	300,000,000	1,991,089	2021	2024
9	3.40%	45,000,000	194,211	2013	2028
10	7.00%	25,000,000	187,561	1999	2029
11	2.84%	275,000,000	1,554,730	2020	2029
12	7.90%	30,000,000	359,315	2000	2030
14	3.68%	50,000,000	333,082	2017	2032
15	4.80%	400,000,000	3,938,598	2023	2033
16	6.00%	100,000,000	1,039,015	2004	2034
18	6.15%	55,000,000	640,713	2006	2036
19	4.63%	100,000,000	1,143,212	2013	2043
20	4.23%	70,000,000	405,171	2017	2047
21	4.38%	50,000,000	252,937	2017	2057
22	3.30%	305,000,000	3,526,969	2021	2051
23	Total Account 181	333,333,333	17,776,514		
24			,,		
25	Account 226-Unamortized Discount on Debt				
26	F. M. Bonds:				
27	3.40%	250,000,000	757,500	2013	2023
28	7.90%	30,000,000	35,400	2000	2030
29	6.00%	100,000,000	566,000	2004	2034
30	6.15%	55,000,000	81,400	2006	2036
31	4.625%	100,000,000	627,000	2013	2043
32	3.30%	305,000,000	869,250	2021	2051
33	Total Account 226	333,333,333	3,805,800	-	
34			-,,-		1
35		+			1
36		+			1
37		+			1
38		+			1
39		+			+
40		+			+

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Day of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

# Unamortized Debt Expense, Premium and Discount on Long-Term Debt (Accounts 181, 225, 226)

5.Furnish in a footnote details regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

6.Identify separately undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.

7.Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit.

	Balance at	Debits During	Credits During	Balance at
Line	Beginning	Year	Year	End of Year
No.	of Year (f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
1	(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)
2				
3				
4				
5				
6	-	-	-	-
7	193,367	-	193,367	-
8	1,443,097	-	668,784	774,313
9	70,671	-	12,947	57,723
10	41,680	-	6,252	35,428
11	95,319	-	155,473	(60,154)
12	1,107,745	-	11,977	1,095,768
14	221,129	-	22,205	198,923
15	-	3,938,598	245,975	3,692,623
16	401,175	-	34,634	366,541
17	291,881	-	21,357	270,524
18	795,485	-	38,107	757,378
19	337,080	-	13,506	323,574
20	221,056	-	6,323	214,733
21	3,467,657	-	121,141	3,346,517
22	8,687,341	3,938,598	1,552,048	11,073,891
23				
24	66,281	-	66,281	-
25	9,391	-	1,180	8,211
26	218,539	-	18,867	199,672
27	37,082	-	2,713	34,369
28	436,288	-	20,900	415,388
29	828,202	-	28,975	799,227
30	1,595,783		138,916	1,456,867
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39 40				
			i	

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is:	Day of Report		Year/Period of
Spire	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		Report
Spire	Missouri West		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			End of 9/30/2023
	Unamo	rtized Loss and	Gain on Reacquired D	ebt (Accounts	189, 257)	
	ort under separate subheadings for Una isition applicable to each class and seri					
issue.		-	-	-		•
	lumn (c) show the principal amount of b					
	lumn (d) show the net gain or net loss r	ealized on each debt	reacquisition as computed in a	accordance with Ge	neral Instruction 17 of th	ie Uniform Systems of
Accour	าเร. v loss amounts by enclosing the figures	in narentheses				
	ain in a footnote any debits and credits o		on debited to Account 428.1. A	mortization of Loss	on Reacquired Debt. or	credited to Account
	Amortization of Gain on Reacquired De				,	
	Designation of	Date	Principal	Net Gain or	Balance at	Balance at
Line	Long-Term Debt	Reacquired	of Debt	Loss	Beginning	End of Year
No.		4.5	Reacquired	, n	of Year	(5)
1	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
-	Account 189 - Unamortized Loss					
2	on Reacquired Debt					
3	F. M. Bonds:					
4						
5	June 2020 Tender Offer	6/8	7,025,000		3,170,883	3,060,110
6	3.00% FMB Due 2023	5/24	55,000,000		2,325,016	2,243,792
7	6.35% Series Due 2038	1/14	80,000,000		1,435,072	1,345,613
8						
9						
10	Total				6,930,971	6,649,515
11						
12						
13						

	of Respondent Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Reconciliation of Reported Ne			
compute for the 2.If the separa	ort the reconciliation of reported net income for the tation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconcilia year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is a utility is a member of a group that files consolidate te return were to be filed, indicating, however, interers, tax assigned to each group member, and basisers.	ation, as far as practicable, the san no taxable income for the year. Inc ed Federal tax return, reconcile rep rcompany amounts to be eliminated	ne detail as furnished of dicate clearly the nature ported net income with d in such a consolidate	on Schedule M-1 of the tax return e of each reconciling amount. taxable net income as if a ed return. State names of group
Line No.	С	Details (a)		Amount (b)
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 116)			7,294,966
2	Reconciling Items for the Year			
3				
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books			
5				
6				
7	TOTAL			(1.050.715)
8	TOTAL  Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for	r Poturo		(1,859,715)
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for	Retuili		
11				
12				
13	TOTAL			103,072,792
14	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book	Income		
15				
16				
17				
18	TOTAL			(36,828,006)
19	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Retu	rn		
20				
21 22	TOTAL			_
23	TOTAL		+	_
24				
25				
26				
27	Federal Tax Net Income			71,680,037
28	Show Computation of Tax:			15,052,808
29				
30				
31				
32	<u> </u>			
33 34	<del> </del>		<del></del>	
35				
	I age 261 - Attachment			

# RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

ine No.	Details (a)		Amount (b)
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 116 Line 78)		7,294,966
2	Reconciling Items for the Year		.,20.,000
3	1.655515iiii g 1.6116 1.61 1.61		
4	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return		
5	Other Comprehensive Income		43,929
6	Non-Deductible Bond Premium		281,456
7	Decrease in Reserves		15,055,567
8	Bad Debts Reserve		1,037,640
9	LIFO Inventory Adjustment		8,663,548
10	Federal and State Deferred Income Tax Expense		717,077
11	LP Gas and P.G.A.		76,407,266
12	Meals and Entertainment		647,733
13	Officer's Compensation-Not allowed under 162M		218,576
14	TOTAL		103,072,792
15	TOTAL		103,072,732
16	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return		
17			(2.149.021)
18	Allowance for Funds Used During Construction  Net Life Insurance Premiums/Proceeds		(2,148,021)
		_	288,305
19	TOTAL		(1,859,715)
20			
21			
22	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income		(0.400.404)
23	Employee Stock Ownership Plan		(2,108,104)
24	Equity Compensation		(93,608)
25	Unrealized Gains/(Losses) - Mutual Funds		(1,119,116
26	Administrative and General Expenses Capitalized		(13,181,009)
27	Tax Repairs and Maintenance Expense		(46,559,243)
28	Depreciation/Gain or Loss Differences		27,191,183
29	Software Development Projects		(958,109)
30	TOTAL		(36,828,006)
31			
32	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return		
33	Sec. 481 Adjustment		-
34	TOTAL		-
35			
36			
37	Federal Tax Net Income		71,680,036
38			, ,
39	Show Computation of Tax:		
40	Tax @ 21%		15,052,808
41	•		15,052,808
	Federal Income Tax (Reference Federal Tax Reconciliation below)		13,032,000
42	Distributed to		
43	Distributed to:		
44	Operating		-
45	Non-Operating	_	
46			-
47			
48	Federal Tax Reconciliation	409100	
49	Current tax		-
50	Total	Α	-
51		409200	
52	Current tax		<u>-</u>
53	Sub-Total	В	-
54			
55	Total federal tax per G/L	A + B	-
56	· ·		
57	Total*		-
58			
59	Reclassed to deferred income tax		(15,052,808)

Name of Respondent This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year	Year/Period of Report				
Spire Missouri East (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Y			(Mo, Da, Yr)	Eı	nd of 9/30/2023			
Spire Missouri West (2) [ ] A Resubmission								
Tax	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year, Distribution of Taxes Charged (Show utility dept. where applicable							
		and acct char	ged)					
		d accrued tax accounts and show the total t						
		ich have been charged to the accounts to w its in a footnote and designate whether estin		s charged. If the actual	or estimated amounts			
		he year and charged direct to final accounts		r accrued taxes) Ente	r the amounts in both			
		page is not affected by the inclusion of the		r doordod taxooj. Ento	r the difficulte in both			
		ing the year, taxes charged to operations ar						
		taxes charged to current year, and (c) taxe	s paid and charged direct to	o operations or accour	its other than accrued			
	repaid tax accounts.	such manner that the total tax for each State	to and subdivision can road	ily be accortained				
4.6151	the aggregate of each kind of tax in	Such manner that the total tax for each Star	e and subdivision can read	ily be ascertained.				
				Balance at	Balance at			
Line		Kind of Tax		Beg. of Year	Beg. of Year			
No.		(See Instruction 5)		- A I	D :17			
110.		(a)		Taxes Accrued (b)	Prepaid Taxes (c)			
_	Con many 2002 - 2002 Attachment			. ,				
1	See page 262a - 263a Attachment.			50,425,660	1,776,654			
2								
3								
4								
5								
7								
8								
10								
11								
12								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26					†			
27					†			
28								
29					†			
30								
31								
32					1			
33								
34								
35								
36					1			
37					1			
38								
39					1			
	TOTAL			50,425,660	1,776,654			
				. ,				

			-				
	of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Re		Year/Period of Report
	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, \	Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	Missouri West		(2) [ ] A Resubmission				
Tax	xes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During	Year, Distribution of 1	axes Charged (Shov	v utility d	ept. where ap	plicab	le and acct charged)
		(con	tinued)				
5.If any	tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) cover	ers more than one year, show	v the required information	n separatel	y for each tax yea	r, identif	ying the year in column (a).
	all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax acc						
	ot include on this page entries with respect to defern						
taxing a	authority.					_	
	in columns (i) thru (p) how the taxes accounts were		utility department and nu	ımber of ac	count charged. Fo	or taxes	charged to utility plant, show
	nber of the appropriate balance sheet plant account						
	ny tax apportioned to more than one utility departme	ent or account, state in a foo	tnote the basis (necessit	ty) of apport	ioning such tax.		
	s under \$250,000 may be grouped.						
11.Rep	ort in column (q) the applicable effective state incon	ne tax rate.					
				Ва	alance at		Balance at
	Taxes Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjustments	En	d of Year		End of Year
Line	During Year	During Year	,	Taxe	es Accrued		Prepaid Taxes
No.	(d)	(e)	(f)	(Acc	count 236)	(	(Included in Acct 165)
					(g)		(h)
1	See page 262a - 263a Attachment.				60,262,008		2,035,864
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
				<u> </u>			
36				<u> </u>			
37				<u> </u>			
38				ļ			
39							
	TOTAL				60,262,008		2,035,864

	e of Respondent		This Report Is		Date of	Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Or		(Mo, Da	ı, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West		(2) [ ] A Res	ubmission			
Ta	xes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged Duri	ng Year, Distribut	ion of Taxes (	Charged (Sho	w utility dep	ot. where applicab	le and acct charged)
gasoli	e details of the combined prepaid and accrued ne and other sales taxes which have been cha lown, show the amounts in a footnote and des	arged to the account	s to which the ta	xed material w			
(d) and 3.Inclu	ude on this page, taxes paid during the year at d (e). The balancing of this page is not affecte ude in column (d) taxes charged during the year at the the parties of the page of the page of the	ed by the inclusion of ar, taxes charged to	these taxes.	other accounts	through (a) ac	cruals credited to tax	res accrued, (b) amounts
accou	ed to the portion of prepaid taxes charged to c	urrent year, and (c) t	axes paid and c	narged direct t	o operations o	r accounts other than	i accided and prepaid tax
	the aggregate of each kind of tax in such man	ner that the total tax	for each State a	and subdivisior	n can readily be	e ascertained.	
DISTF	RIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED (Show utility	y department where a	applicable and a	ccount charge	d.)		
Line No.	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1)	Gas (Account 4 409.1	408.1,	(Accour	ility Dept. nt 408.1, 9.1)	De (Acc	Income and eductions count 408.2, 409.2)
	(i)	(j)		(I	<b>(</b> )		(1)
1	See page 262b - 263b Attachment.						
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7 8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35 36							
37							
38							
39							
	TOTAL						

	of Respondent		his Report		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Spire Missouri East				1) [X] An C		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
Spire Missouri West					submission	4994 - do - 6 b		
Taxe	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year, Distribution of Taxes Charged (Show utility dept. where applicable and acct							
			charge (continu					
F 16								
	tax (exclude Federal and State incom	ne taxes) covers more than one	year, show	the required	information sepai	rately for each tax yea	ir, identifying the year in	
column (	a). all adjustments of the accrued and pr	anaid tay assaunts in salumn (f)	and avalai	n aaah adiwat	mont in a factnat	o Docianata dabit ad	iuatmanta hu naranthagas	
	include on this page entries with res							
	xing authority.	peet to deterred income taxes of	i taxes com	colou lillough	payron deduction	nis of otherwise penal	ing transmittal of such taxes	
	in columns (i) thru (p) how the taxes a	accounts were distributed. Show	both the u	tility departme	ent and number o	of account charged. For	or taxes charged to utility	
	ow the number of the appropriate bal					<b>3</b>	,	
	y tax apportioned to more than one u			note the basis	(necessity) of ap	portioning such tax.		
10.Items	under \$250,000 may be grouped.							
DIST	RIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED (S	how utility department where ap	plicable an	d account cha	arged.)			
	Extraordinary Items		Adjustm	ent to Ret.	0.1		State/Local	
Line	(Account 409.3)	Other Utility Opn. Income	,	rnings	Othe	er	Income Tax	
No.	,	(Account 408.1, 409.1)		unt 439)	(n)		Rate	
	(m)	(n)		(o)	(p)		(q)	
1	See page 262b - 263b Attachment.							
2	1 0							
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35						İ		
36						1		
37								
38						İ		
39						1		
	TOTAL					1		
					-	<u> </u>		

NAME OF RESPONDENT: Spire Missouri East Spire Missouri West YEAR OF REPORT: 9/30/2023

## TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR

## Balance at Beginning of Year

#### **Balance at End of Year**

		Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes	Taxes Charged	Paid During		Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes
Line	Kind of Tax			During Year	Year	Adj's	(Act. 236)	(Act. 165.1)
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1	Federal Income Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	State Income Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	St. Louis Earnings Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Real Estate & Personal Property - MO	35,547,805	-	55,384,791	48,802,180	18,290	42,148,706	-
5	Real Estate & Personal Property - MO PPD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Merchants & Manufacturers License - MO	395,100	-	454,482	452,682	-	396,900	-
7	Gross Receipts	10,685,069	-	91,726,508	88,764,681	-	13,646,896	-
8	Gross Receipts PPD	-	1,770,853	5,015,465	5,280,476	-	-	2,035,864
9	Corporate Franchise Tax - MO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Payroll Tax Expense	1,424,101	-	8,810,054	9,286,777	-	947,378	-
11	Corporate Franchise Tax - Louisiana (LA)	-	=	152,258	152,258	=	-	=
12	Corporate Franchise Tax - Louisiana (LA) PPD	-	723	723	-	=	-	=
13	Corporate Franchise Tax - Oklahoma (OK) PPD	-	5,078	5,456	378	-	-	-
14	Other - City Business License	-	-	875	875	-	-	-
15	State Comp Use Tax Audit	193,983	-	125,000	31,809	-	287,174	-
16	Real Estate & Personal Property - KS	2,050,003	-	3,545,992	3,010,781	-	2,585,214	-
17	Real Estate & Personal Property - LA	129,600	-	409,823	289,682	-	249,741	-
					<del>-</del>			
18	TOTAL	50,425,660	1,776,654	165,631,427	156,072,579	18,290	60,262,008	2,035,864

#### TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR

					Ī	Distribution of Taxes Charged					
					Other Income		Other Util.				
			Gas		and Deducts.		Opn. Income			State/Local	
			(Act. 408.1	Other	(Act. 408.2	Extra.	(Act. 408.1	Adj.		Income Tax	
Line	Kind of Tax	Elec.	409.1)	Util.	409.2)	Items	409.1)	to R/E	Other	Rate	
No.	(a)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	(m)	(n) (3)	(o)	(p)	(q)	
1	Federal Income Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2	State Income Tax - Missouri (MO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.648%	
3	St. Louis Earnings Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.600%	
4	Real Estate & Personal Property - MO	-	47,589,827	-	=	-	=	-	7,794,964	1	
5	Real Estate & Personal Property - MO PPD	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		
6	Merchants & Manufacturers License - MO	-	454,482	-	=	-	=	-	-		
7	Gross Receipts	-	91,726,508	-	=	-	-	-	-		
8	Gross Receipts PPD	-	5,015,465	-		-	-	-	-		
9	Corporate Franchise Tax - MO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10	Payroll Tax Expense	-	8,810,054	-	=	-	-	-	-		
11	Corporate Franchise Tax - Louisiana (LA)	-	152,258	-		-	-	-	-		
12	Corporate Franchise Tax - Louisiana (LA) PPD	-	723	-		-	-	-	-		
13	Corporate Franchise Tax - Oklahoma (OK) PPD	-	20,189	-		-	=	-	(14,733)	2	
14	Other - City Business License	-	875	-		-	-	-	-		
15	Other	-	(58,813)	-	134,237	-	-	-	49,576	3	
16	Real Estate & Personal Property - KS	-	3,391,886	-		-	-	-	154,106	4	
17	Real Estate & Personal Property - LA		389,714	-			<u> </u>	<del>-</del>	20,109	5	
18	TOTAL	-	157,493,168	-	134,237	-	-	-	8,004,022		

<sup>1</sup> Property tax reclassed to deferred account per Rate Case and year end true up

<sup>2</sup> OK franchsie tax payment posted directly to 408100 acct

<sup>3</sup> Federal Alternative Fuel Credit + Future Audit Accrual

<sup>4</sup> KS Ad Valorem Taxes - Year end true up5 LA Ad Valorem Taxes - Year end true up

	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
		is Current and Accrued Lia		
	cribe and report the amount of other curre		of year.	
2. Min	or items (less than \$250,000) may be grou	iped under appropriate title.		
Line		Item		Balance at
No.		(a)		End of Year (b)
1	Salary and Wages Accrual (Including			23,629,679
2	Unbilled Accounts Receivable	Bollady		14,407,136
3	Budget Billing			11,027,072
4	Medical Claims Accrual			4,077,180
5	Current Pension and OPEB Liability			2,066,953
6	Bank Overdraft			1,694,182
7	EPA			627,064
8	AP Accrual			565,000
9	Revenue Deferral			481,402
10	Wage Deferral (Contract)			367,704
11	Accrual: Energy Crisis			339,054
12	Minor Items (15 items under \$250,00	0 Threshold)		133,431
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19 20				+
21				_
22				_
23				+
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39 40				+
40				+
41				+
43				
44				+
45	TOTAL			59,415,857

	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		od of Report
	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Origina		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of	9/30/2023
Spire	Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmi		) ) )		
4.5		er Deferred Cred	its (Account 2	(53)		
	ort below the details called for concerning other deferre					
	any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of					
3. Mino	or items (less than \$250,000) may be grouped by classe			1		
	5	Balance at	Debit			
Line	Description of Other	Beginning	Contra	Debit	<b>.</b>	Balance at
No.	Deferred Credits	of Year	Account	Amount	Credits	End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Insurance proceeds from Joplin Tornado	3,715,365	Various	3,715,365	-	-
2						
3	Unexpended amounts for low income	(2-2-1)				, , ,-·
4	and energy efficiency programs	(65,671)	Various	2,163,568	2,177,092	(52,147)
5	N.C. and Harrison	500				500
	Miscellaneous	500		-	-	500
7 8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19 20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30 31		+		+		
32		+		+		
33				+		
34				1		
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
52		+		+		
43 44				+		
	Total	3 650 194		5 979 933	2 177 092	(51 647)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023				
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A						
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (Account 282)							
1.Report the information called for below	concerning the respondent's accounting	ng for deferred income tax	xes relating to property not				
subject to accelerated amortization.							
2.At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.							

Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Account 282			
2	Electric			
3	Gas	469,649,717	-	-
4				
5	Total (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	469,649,717	-	-
6				
	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 6)	469,649,717	ı	-
8	Classification of TOTAL			
9	Federal Income Tax	394,004,827	-	<u>-</u>
10	State Income Tax	75,644,890	•	-
11	Local Income Tax	-	-	-

### Liberalized Depreciation Notes

- A) Liberalized depreciation is claimed on the income tax return as follows:
  - a) Additions for period January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970 at double declining balance method.
  - b) Additions for the period January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1980 at double declining balance method under ADR rules. A switch to the sum of the years digits method is made when appropriate.
  - c) Additions for period January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1986 in accordance with ACRS rules.
  - d) Additions subsequent to January 1, 1987 in accordance with MACRS rules.
- B) Liberalized depreciation is claimed for all classes of plant permitted by the I.R.C. and at maximum allowed by law.

Name	of Respondent			This Report Is:		Date o	of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	Missouri East Missouri West			(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023
•		mulated Deferred	Income Taxes	-Other Property	(Accoun	t 282) (co	ontinued)	
	rovide in a footnote a s	ummary of the type and ondent estimates could l	amount of deferred	d income taxes report	ed in the be	ginning-of-y		balances for deferred
Line No.	Changes during Year Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Changes during Year Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Adjustments  Debits  Acct. No.  (g)	Adjustments  Debits  Amount  (h)	Cre Accou	edits int No.	Adjustments  Credits  Amount  (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1								
2								
3	-	-		-			14,277,263	483,926,980
4							44.077.000	400,000,000
5	-	-		-			14,277,263	483,926,980
6 7	_	_		_			14,277,263	483,926,980
8	_			_			14,277,200	400,020,000
9	-	-		-			12,777,499	406,782,326
10	-	-		-			1,499,764	77,144,654
11	-	-		-			-	-

Spire	e of Respondent Missouri East	This Report Is (1) [X] An Orio	ginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	t Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023					
Spire	Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resu		(2.00)						
4 Dan	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other (Account 283)  Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account									
1.Repo 283.	ort the information called for below concerning in	e respondent's accounting to	r deterred inco	ome taxes relating	to amounts recorded in Account					
	other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other	income and deductions.								
	(1 ),,									
_			Changes D		Changes During Year					
Line	Account Subdivisions	Balance at Beginning of	Amo Debite		Amounts Credited to					
No.	(a)	Year (b)	Accoun		Account 411.1					
1	Account 283	. 53. (2)	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
2	Electric									
3	Gas	30,492,035		-	-					
4										
5	Total (Total of lines 2 thru 4)	30,492,035		-	-					
6	,									
7	TOTAL Account 283 (Total of lines 5 thru	30,492,035		_						
8	Classification of TOTAL									
9	Federal Income Tax	18,030,478		-						
10	State Income Tax	12,461,557		-						
11	Local Income Tax	-		-						

Spire	of Respondent Missouri East Missouri West			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, [	of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
				Income Taxes-Othe			
				red income taxes reported ir pment of jurisdictional recou		id end-of-year balan	ces for deferred income
Line No.	Changes during Year Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Changes during Year Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Adjustments  Debits Acct. No. (g)	Adjustments Debits Amount (h)	Adjustments  Credits Account No.  (i)	Adjustments  Credits  Amount  (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1							
2						47 400 700	47.000.004
3	-	-		-		17,406,786	47,898,821
4 5						17,406,786	47,898,821
6	-	-		-		17,400,700	47,090,021
7	_	_		_		17,406,786	47,898,821
8						11,100,100	17,000,021
9	_	_		-		22,683,520	40,713,998
10	_	-		-		(5,276,734)	
11	-	-		-		-	-

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023	
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
	Other Regulatory Liabilities (	Account 254)		
1. Report below the details called for c	oncerning other regulatory liabilities which are created thro	ough the ratemaking actions of regulatory	agencies (and not	
includable in other amounts).				
2. For regulatory liabilities being amort	ized, show period of amortization in column (a).			
3. Minor items (5% of the Balance at E	nd of Year for Account 254 or amounts less than \$250,00	0, whichever is less) may be grouped by	classes.	
4. Provide in a footnote, for each line it	em, the regulatory citation where the respondent was dire	cted to refund the regulatory liability (e.g.	Commission Order, state	
commission order court decision)				

commi	ssion order, court decision).						
		Balance at	Written off during	Written off	Written off		Balance at
Line	Description and Purpose of	Beginning of	Quarter/Period	During Period	During Period	Credits	End of Current
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities	Current	Account	Amount	Amount Deemed		Quarter/Year
		Quarter/Year	Credited	Refunded	Non-Refundable	(f)	(g)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	( )	(0)
1	Environmental insurance proceeds -	( /	( )	( )	( )		
2	regulatory practice	(6,919,229)	427	-	_	12,086,540	5,167,311
3	logalatory produce	(0,010,220)	121			12,000,010	0,101,011
4	Deferred gas costs	12,110,256	Reclass (BS)	14,181,975	_	2,071,719	-
5	Deletted gas costs	12,110,200	rtcciass (DO)	14,101,070	_	2,071,713	_
6	MGE hedges (financing)	7,434,980	427	-	_		7,434,980
7	INGL fledges (illianding)	7,434,960	421	-	-	_	7,434,900
8	Approved asset removal assets						
	Accrued asset removal costs -	00.070.040				22.405.444	00 444 700
9	regulatory practice	68,276,312		-	-	22,165,414	90,441,726
10	D ( LODED	47.050.554	000			0.044.040	04 400 070
11	Deferred OPEB	17,252,554	926	-	-	6,911,318	24,163,872
13	T 0 1 111 4 (000007 00 17)	110 === == :	46.4	44 === 4 :=		(0.050.055)	100.010.011
14	Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (GR2017-0215)	118,559,734	404	11,557,140	-	(3,358,653)	103,643,941
15							
16	Other reg. liabilities pension (GR2017-02	37,540,050	926	-	-	(11,491,115)	26,048,935
17							
18	Current deferred gas costs	-		-	-	-	-
19							
20	Current WNAR	-		ı	-	-	-
21							
22	Other Reg Liab - Low Income (GR2010-0	-	908	-	-	-	-
23							
24	Other Reg Liab - OCI Offset Future OPEI	74,972,465		-	-	14,607,828	89,580,293
25	9						
26	FAS 106 - Post retirement benefits other						
27	than pension	-		-	-	_	-
28	· ·						
29	Refunds Due to Customers	-		-	-	_	-
30							
31	Forest Park Gain	3,073,182		949,071	_	_	2,124,111
32		3,370,102		3 10,07 1			_, , _ , , , , , ,
33	Other Reg Liab - Pmt Partner Program	1,430,000		-	_	(948,236)	481,764
34	Sales rog Eldo Tiller artifer i Tograffi	1,-100,000			_	(0.40,200)	-101,704
35	Other Regl Liab - OPEB Amort	7,111,585	926	644,665	_		6,466,920
36	Other Regi Liab - OF LD Amort	7,111,000	920	044,000	-	-	0,400,520
37							
38							
39	N ( B ) ( ) ( )						
40	Note: Debit amounts in credits						
	column represent reclasses /						
41	adjustments that did not flow through						
42	income statement.						
43							
44							
45	TOTAL	340,841,889		27,332,851	-	42,044,815	355,553,853

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year	Period of Report
Spire I	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)		nd of 9/30/2023
			(2) [ ] A Resubmis	sion			
	Monthly Qu	antity & Revenue	e Data by Rate So	hedule			
	rence to account numbers in the USofA is provided in parenthes	es beside applicable o	data. Quantities must n	ot be adjusted	for discounts.		
	Quantities and Revenues in whole numbers						
	ort revenues and quantities of gas by rate schedule. Where trans		bundled with storage s	services, reflec	ct only transportation D	th. Whe	ו
	g storage, report Dth of gas withdrawn from storage and revenue	-					
	enues in Column (c) include transition costs from upstream pipel				narges received by the	pipeline	
	age charges, less revenues reflected in Columns (c) and (d). Inc footnotes as appropriate.	ciude in Column (e), re	evenue for Accounts 49	0-495.			
J. Enter	Item	Month 1	Month 1	Month	1 Monti	1 1	Month 1
Line	item	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Reven			Revenue
No.		Quantity	and	(GRI & A			(Total)
		(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(	(2	,	(* = +)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)
1	Total Sales (480-488)	3,504,046	-			34,229	46,234,229
2	Transportation of Gas for Others (489.2 and 489.3)						
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24 25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
41							
42							
43	<u> </u>						
44							
45							
46							
47							

Nam	ne of Respondent		This Report Is:	Da	ate of Report	Year	Period of Repor
Spir	e Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(N	lo, Da, Yr)		nd of 9/30/2023
			(2) [ ] A Resubmis	sion			
	Monthly Quantity &	Revenue Data					
	Item	Month 1	Month 1	Month 1	Month	1	Month 1
Line		Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Reven	ue	Revenue
No.			and	(GRI & ACA	A) (Other	-)	(Total)
		(MCF)	Take-or-Pay				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)
48							
49							
50 51							
52	•						
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63	. ,	-	-		-	-	-
65	Storage (489.4)						
66	•						
67	•						
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80 81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
	Total Storage	-	-		-	-	-
	Gathering (489.1)	4 400 500			4.00	E 070	4.005.076
	Gathering-Firm Gathering-Interruptible	1,402,538	-		- 1,26 -	5,876	1,265,876
	Total Gathering (489.1)	1,402,538	-			5,876	1,265,876
	Additional Revenues	1,402,030			1,20	0,070	1,203,67
	Products Sales and Extraction (490-492)	-	-		- 6	1,941	61,94
	Rents (493-494)	_	-		-	-	-
	Other Gas Revenues (495)	-	-			5,575	695,575
	(Less) Provisions for Rate Refunds	-	-		-	-	-
	Total Additional Revenues	1,402,538	-			3,392	2,023,392
_	Total Operating Revenues (Total of Lines 1, 63, 90, 94 &10	4,906,584	-		- 48,25		48,257,62

Name	of Responder	ıt				This Report Is:		Date of Repo	ort Year/	Period of Report
Spire	Missouri Eas	t				(1) [X] An Original	ı	(Mo, Da, Yr		nd of 9/30/2023
						(2) [ ] A Resubmi	ssion			
						Data by Rate Sc	•	•		
				ed in parentheses	s beside applica	ole data. Quantities m	nust not be adjuste	d for discounts.		
		Revenues in who		la Mhara transn	artation consisse	are bundled with sto	rose consisce refle	at anly transports	tion Oth When	
		rt Dth of gas with	-				rage services, relie	ct only transporta	iuon Din. when	
-		_		-	-	ner) in Column (e) inc	cludes reservation	charges received	by the pipeline	
						), revenue for Accour		Ü	,	
5. Ente	er footnotes as a				T		1	1		1
	Month 2	Month 2	Month 2	Month 2	Month 2	Month 3	Month 3	Month 3	Month 3	Month 3
Line No.	Quantity	Revenue Costs and	Revenue (GRI & ACA)	Revenue (Other)	Revenue (Total)	Quantity	Revenue Costs and	Revenue (GRI & ACA)	Revenue (Other)	Revenue (Total)
110.	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(0/11/0/1)	(Outor)	(Total)	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(0111 471071)	(Othor)	(Total)
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
1	7,963,595	-	-	86,672,007	86,672,0	07 12,947,268	-	-	141,591,896	141,591,896
2							-			
3										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15 16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
22										
23										
24 25										
26										
27										
28										
29 30										
31										
32										
33										
34 35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
42										
43										
44	<u> </u>			· ·						
45										
46 47										
71		l					1	l		

Year/Period of Report Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report End of 9/30/2023 Spire Missouri East (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) [ ] A Resubmission Monthly Quantity & Revenue Data by Rate Schedule (continued) Month 3 Month 2 Month 2 Month 2 Month 2 Month 2 Month 3 Month 3 Month 3 Month 3 Line Revenue Revenue Revenue Quantity Revenue Costs Quantity Revenue Costs Revenue Revenue Revenue No. and (GRI & ACA) (Other) (Total) and (GRI & ACA) (Other) (Total) (MCF) Take-or-Pay (MCF) Take-or-Pay (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (1) (m) (n) (o) (p) 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 1,640,538 1,291,554 1,291,554 1,864,231 1,315,997 1,315,997 93 94 1,640,538 1,291,554 1,291,554 1,864,231 1,315,997 1,315,997 95 40,930 47,085 47,085 40,930 96 97 19,918 19,918 5,434 5,434 98 1,486,706 1,486,706 1,912,382 1,912,382 99 3,274,743 3,274,743 1,640,538 2,845,263 2,845,263 1,864,231 100 9,604,133 89,517,270 89,517,270 14,811,499 144,866,639 144,866,639 101

Name	of Responder	nt			Th	is Report Is:		Date of Rep	ort Ve	ar/Period of Report
	Missouri Eas					[X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Y		End of 9/30/2023
						[ ] A Resubmi		, , ,	,	
			Mont	hly Quantity &	Revenue Data			ed)		
1. Refe	erence to accou	nt numbers in the	USofA is provide	ed in parentheses b	peside applicable dat	a. Quantities mus	t not be adjusted fo	or discounts.		
2. Tota	al Quantities and	Revenues in who	ole numbers							
		-	-		tation services are bu	undled with storag	e services, reflect	only transportation	on Dth. When	
		_		ige and revenues b	-					
		• •			Revenue (Other) in	. ,		rges received by	y the pipeline	
-	er footnotes as a		cted in Columns	(c) and (d). Include	e in Column (e), reve	ide for Accounts a	190-495.			
O. Line	Month 4	Month 4	Month 4	Month 4	Month 4	Month 5	Month 5	Month 5	Month 5	Month 5
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay				(MCF)	Take-or-Pay			
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(0)	(p)
1	11,610,079	-	-	152,291,057	152,291,057	8,707,392	-	-	124,662,69	124,662,691
2										
3										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13 14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21 22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
43										
44										
		+								

45 46 47

	of Responder Missouri Eas				(1	nis Report Is: ) [X] An Original		Date of Repo		Year/Pe End	eriod of Report of 9/30/2023
			Month	ly Quantity & F				nued)	•		
Line No.	Month 4 Quantity (MCF)	Month 4 Revenue Costs and Take-or-Pay	Month 4 Revenue (GRI & ACA)	Month 4 Revenue (Other)	Month 4 Revenue (Total)	Month 5 Quantity (MCF)	Month 5 Revenue Cost and Take-or-Pay	Month 5 s Revenue (GRI & ACA)	Re (C	onth 5 venue Other)	Month 5 Revenue (Total)
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)		(o)	(p)
48											
49 50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55 56											
57											
58								†			
59											
60											
61											
62 63	_	_	_			_	_	_		_	
64					_						
65											
66											
67											
68 69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75 76											
77											
78											
79											
80								1	-		
82											
83											
84											
85											
86								1	-		
87 88								+			
89								1			
90	-	=	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
91										00/-	
92	1,922,236	-	-	1,316,366	1,316,366		-	-	1	,284,243	1,284,24
93 94	1,922,236	-	-	1,316,366	1,316,366	1,602,644	-	-	1	,284,243	1,284,24
95	1,022,200			1,010,000	1,010,000	1,002,044				,_0-,0	1,207,24
96	-	-	-	52,627	52,627	-	-	-		32,599	32,599
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
98	-	-	-	1,364,403	1,364,403		-	-		962,436	962,43
99 100	1,922,236	-	-	2,733,396	2,733,396	1,602,644	-	-	2	,279,278	2,279,278
101	13,532,315		-	155,024,453	155,024,453		-	-		,941,969	126,941,969
	,			,,	,02.,,100				0	, ,	,,,,,,,,

Name	of Responder	nt				his Report Is:		Date of Repo	ort Y	ear/Period of Report
Spire	Missouri Eas	t			(*	1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr	.)	End of 9/30/2023
					(2	2) [ ] A Resubmi	ssion			
		<u> </u>	Month	ly Quantity &	Revenue Data	by Rate Sche	dule (continu	ed)	-	
1. Refe	erence to accour	nt numbers in the				ata. Quantities must				
		Revenues in who					,			
				Where transpor	tation services are	bundled with storage	e services reflect	only transportation	n Dth When	
		rt Dth of gas with				bundica with storage	o services, reneer	orny transportation	i Daii. Wilcii	
		-	-		-	n Calumn (a) includ	as recordation abo	race received by	tha ninalina	
						n Column (e) includ		rges received by i	tne pipeline	
			cted in Columns (	c) and (d). Include	e in Column (e), rev	enue for Accounts 4	190-495.			
b. Ente	er footnotes as a					1		1		
	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 7	Month 7	Month 7	Month 1	
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenu	e Revenue
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other	) (Total)
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay				(MCF)	Take-or-Pay			
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
1	8,602,549	-	-	112,696,924	112,696,92	4 3,526,385	-	-	57,119	57,119,640
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										

	of Respondent Missouri East				(1) (2)	s Report Is: [X] An Original [ ] A Resubmissi	on	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)		eriod of Report of 9/30/2023
	M 11 C	M # 0				by Rate Schedu			M (1.7	M (1.7
	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 6	Month 7	Month 7	Month 7	Month 7	Month 7
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs		Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(*)	(2)	(1)	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	( )	( )	( )
40	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
48										
49										
50 51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
81 82										
83										
84										
85										
86										
87										
88										
89										
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
91										
92	1,734,847	-	-	1,294,624	1,294,624	1,465,429	-	-	1,261,361	1,261,361
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
94	1,734,847	-	-	1,294,624	1,294,624	1,465,429	-	-	1,261,361	1,261,36
95										
96	-	-	-	51,985	51,985	-	-	-	33,048	33,04
97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98	-	-	-	985,753	985,753	-	-	-	2,222,988	2,222,988
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
99										0 = 1 = 00
99 100 101	1,734,847 10,337,396	-	-	2,332,362 115,029,286	2,332,362 115,029,286	1,465,429 4,991,814	-	-	3,517,397 60,637,037	3,517,397 60,637,037

Name	of Respondent Missouri East				T (1	his Report Is: )[X] An Original		Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr		eriod of Report
piic	missouri Lust				(2	?) [ ] A Resubmiss	ion	(WO, Da, TT	) End	l of 9/30/2023
D-4-					y & Revenue Data					
		nbers in the USofA is enues in whole numb		eses beside applicab	le data. Quantities mus	st not be adjusted for dis	scounts.			
				nsportation services	are bundled with storag	e services reflect only	transportation Dth W	hen reporting storage	4	
		from storage and rev			are barrarea mar eterag	,	tanoportation 2 til. 11	non reperang eterage	•1	
					ner) in Column (e) inclu	des reservation charges	s received by the pipe	line plus usage charg	jes,	
ess rev	enues reflected in C	columns (c) and (d). Ir	nclude in Column (e)	, revenue for Accoun	ts 490-495.					
. Enter	r footnotes as approp	oriate.								
	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
No.	(1405)	and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)	(1405)	and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(5)	(3)	(14)	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(n)	(a)	(5)
1	(g) 1,992,971	(h) -	(i) -	(j) 39,019,513	(k) 39,019,51	(l) 3 1,350,812	(m) -	(n)	(o) 30,791,299	(p) 30,791,299
	1,992,971	-	-	39,019,313	39,019,31	1,330,612	-	-	30,791,299	30,791,299
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										

	of Respondent Missouri East				(1) (2)	Report ls: [X] An Original [ ] A Resubmis	sion	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Y		riod of Report of 9/30/2023
					Revenue Data					
	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 8	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9	Month 9
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Co	osts Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)		and	(GRI & ACA)		(Total)
INO.			(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)				(Other)	(Total)
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay				(MCF)	Take-or-Pa	ay		
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
48	(0)	( /	( )	0/	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	( /	` '	. ,	( /	(17
49										
50										
51										
52										+
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60									+	
61		<u>                                       </u>					<u> </u>		1	
62										
63	-	-	-	-	_	-			-	
64	_	_		_						
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80		<u>                                       </u>					<u> </u>		1	
81	,									
82									+	
									-	
83									1	
84										
85										
86									+	
									1	
87										
88										
89										
90										<b>——</b>
	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		
91										
92	1,251,703	-	-	1,231,803	1,231,803	1,259,713			1,226,811	1,226,811
93	-	-	_	-	-	-			_	-
94				1,231,803		1,259,713				
	1,251,703	-	-	1,231,003	1,231,803	1,259,713		-	1,226,811	1,226,811
95										
96	-	-	-	49,162	49,162	-			28,458	28,458
97	-	-	-	-	-	-			†	-
									040.000	
98	-	-	-	1,142,732	1,142,732	-			813,333	813,333
99	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-
100	1,251,703	-	-	2,423,697	2,423,697	1,259,713			2,068,602	2,068,602
101	3,244,674	-	_	41,443,210	41,443,210	2,610,525			32,859,901	32,859,901
101	5,244,074	-	-	41,443,410	41,443,410	2,010,020		-	32,033,301	32,033,301

Name	of Respondent				This	Report Is:		Date of Repo	rt Year/	Period of Report
	Missouri East				(1)	[X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)		nd of 9/30/2023
						[ ] A Resubmissi				
					y & Revenue Data b					
I. Refe	rence to account r	numbers in the USo	ofA is provided in p	arentheses beside	applicable data. Quanti	ties must not be ad	ljusted for discounts			
2. Tota	I Quantities and R	evenues in whole r	numbers							
				ere transportation s	services are bundled wit	h storage services	reflect only transpo	rtation Dth When	reporting storage	
		wn from storage an			501 11000 and Banarda IIII	otorago con moco	, ronout only transpe		. oporting otorago,	
	-	-	-		(Oth) :- O-l	/-\ !!d	-#h	and the other refer of the co		
					enue (Other) in Column	(e) includes reserv	ation charges receiv	ed by the pipeline	plus usage charge	5,
			(d). Include in Colu	ımn (e), revenue fo	r Accounts 490-495.					
5. Ente	r footnotes as app	ropriate.								
	Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)	,	and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)
140.	(MOE)	Take-or-Pay	(0/11 (6/10/1)	(Otrici)	(Total)	(MOE)	Take-or-Pay	(0111 071071)	(Outoi)	(Total)
	(MCF)	· ·	(1)	<i>(</i> 1)	4.	(MCF)	· -		( )	
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
1	1,414,447	-	-	31,383,117	31,383,117	1,434,151	-	-	31,519,208	31,519,208
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9			<u> </u>						<u> </u>	
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34	<u></u>									
35										
36										
37										
38	·									
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45			<u> </u>						<u> </u>	
46						-		-		
47										
41		ļ	ļ	ļ					ļ	

93         -	lame o	of Responden <b>lissouri East</b>	t			(1) (2)	Report Is: [X] An Original [ ] A Resubmis	ssion	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)		riod of Report of 9/30/2023
Line   Quantily   Revenue   Costs   Revenue   (Cher)											
No.   Carlot   Take or Pay (g)   (h)   (10   h)   (10		Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 10	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11	Month 11
No.   Carlot   Take or Pay (g)   (h)   (10   h)   (10	Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue	Quantity	Revenue Co	sts Revenue	Revenue	Revenue
(MCF) Take or Pay (p) (p) (p) (p) (p) (p) (p) (p) (p) (p)		aud. m.y					Quartity				(Total)
G   (h) (i) (i) (k) (i) (m) (m) (o) (o)	INO.	(1105)		(ON & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)	(1105)			(Other)	(Total)
48									-		
99		(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)
SO	48										
SO	49										
51         62           52         63           53         54           55         56           56         60           60         60           61         62           63         63           64         66           65         66           66         66           67         68           88         99           90         90           70         71           74         74           75         77           78         77           81         90           82         90           83         90           84         90           87         90           88         90           99         90           90         90           91         90           92         91           93         91           94         1,140,630           93         92           94         1,140,630           93         93           94         1,140,630											
S2											
SS   SS   SS   SS   SS   SS   SS   S											
55   56   57   58   58   59   58   59   50   50   50   50   50   50   50											
55   56   57   58   59   50   50   50   50   50   50   50	53										
Section   Sect	54										
Section   Sect	55										
ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST   ST											
S8   S9   S9   S9   S9   S9   S9   S9											
S9   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S											
60								<u> </u>			
60	59										
61	60										
62											
63											
64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 60 60 60 60 60 60 77 78 78 79 80 81 81 81 82 83 84 84 84 85 86 86 87 87 88 88 89 90 90 90 90 90 1,140,630 1,204,609 1,204,609 1,230,357 1,200,044 93 1,140,630 1,											
65		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
66 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	64										
67	65					-					-
67	66										
68											
69											
70       71       72       73       74       75       76       77       78       77       78       79       80       81       81       82       83       84       82       83       84       85       86       85       86       87       88       88       88       89       90       -        -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -        -											
71         72	69										
72         73         74         75         76         77         78         79         80         81         82         83         84         85         86         87         88         89         90       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         96       -         -       -         96       -         -       -         611,059       611,059         611,059       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -	70										
72         73         74         75         76         77         78         79         80         81         82         83         84         85         86         87         88         89         90       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         96       -         -       -         96       -         -       -         611,059       611,059         611,059       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -	71										
73       74         75       76         76       77         78       79         80       81         81       82         83       84         85       86         86       88         88       89         90       -<											
74       75         76       77         77       78         79       80         81       82         82       83         84       85         86       86         87       88         89       90         91       -         92       1,140,630         93       -         94       1,140,630         95       -         96       -         97       -         98       -         98       -         98       -											
75       76         77       78         79       80         81       82         83       84         84       85         86       87         88       89         90       -       -         91       -       -         92       1,140,630       -       1,204,609       1,204,609       1,230,357       -       1,220,044         93       -											
76         77         78         79         80         81         82         83         84         85         86         87         88         89         90       -         91         92       1,140,630         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         96       -         -       -         97       -         -       -         98       -         -       611,059         611,059       -         611,059       -											
77       78         79       80         81       81         82       83         84       85         86       87         88       88         89       90       -	75										
77       78         79       80         81       81         82       83         84       85         86       87         88       88         89       90       -	76										
78       79         80       81         81       82         83       84         85       86         87       88         89       90         90       -       -         91       -         92       1,140,630       -         93       -       -         94       1,140,630       -         95       -       -         96       -       -         97       -       -         98       -       -         681,059       611,059       611,059											
79       80         81       82         83       84         85       86         86       87         88       89         90       -											
80       81         81       82         83       84         85       86         87       88         88       90         90       -       -         91       -         92       1,140,630       -         93       -       -         94       1,140,630       -         93       -       -         94       1,140,630       -       -         1,204,609       1,204,609       1,230,357       -       -         94       1,140,630       -       -       1,204,609       1,230,357       -       -       1,220,044         95         96       -       -       -       51,201       -       -       -       44,750         97       - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>											
81       82         83       84         85       86         87       88         88       90         90       - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
82       83       84       85       86       87       88       88       89       90       - <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
82       83       84       85       86       87       88       88       89       90       - <td< td=""><td>81</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	81										
83       84       85       86       87       88       89 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
84       85       86         87       88         89       -       -         90       -       -       -         91       -       -       -         92       1,140,630       -       -       1,204,609       1,230,357       -       -       1,220,044         93       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,204,609       1,230,357       -       -       1,220,044         95       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       44,750         96       - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
85       86         87       88         89       -         90       -         91       -         92       1,140,630         -       -         93       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         95         96       -         -       -         97       -         -       -         611,059       611,059											
86       87         88       89         90       -         91       -         92       1,140,630         -       -         93       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         1,204,609       1,204,609         1,204,609       1,230,357         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         95         96       -         -       -         51,201       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       -         -       - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>											
87       88         89       -         90       -         91         92       1,140,630         -       -         93       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         95         96       -         -       -         97       -         -       -         611,059       611,059											
87       88         89       -         90       -         91         92       1,140,630         -       -         93       -         -       -         94       1,140,630         -       -         95         96       -         -       -         97       -         -       -         611,059       611,059	86										
88       89         90       - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
89     - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>											
90       -											
91       92     1,140,630     -     -     1,204,609     1,230,357     -     -     1,220,044       93     - <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
92     1,140,630     -     -     1,204,609     1,204,609     1,230,357     -     -     1,220,044       93     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       94     1,140,630     -     -     1,204,609     1,230,357     -     -     -     1,220,044       95       96     -     -     -     51,201     -     -     -     44,750       97     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       98     -     -     -     611,059     611,059     -     -     -     -     680,324		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
93     - </td <td>91</td> <td></td>	91										
93     - </td <td>92</td> <td>1,140.630</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>1,204,609</td> <td>1,204,609</td> <td>1,230,357</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>1,220,044</td> <td>1,220,044</td>	92	1,140.630	-	-	1,204,609	1,204,609	1,230,357		_	1,220,044	1,220,044
94     1,140,630     -     -     1,204,609     1,230,357     -     -     1,220,044       95       96     -     -     -     51,201     -     -     -     44,750       97     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       98     -     -     -     611,059     611,059     -     -     -     680,324		,			,,				-	,,	, ,,
95       96     -     -     -     51,201     -     -     -     44,750       97     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     680,324		1 140 620			1 204 600					1 220 044	1 220 044
96     -     -     -     51,201     -     -     -     44,750       97     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       98     -     -     -     611,059     611,059     -     -     -     680,324		1,140,030	-	-	1,204,609	1,204,609	1,230,357		-	1,220,044	1,220,044
97         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         680,324           98         -         -         -         611,059         -         -         -         680,324											
98 611,059 <u>611,059</u> 680,324	96	-	-	-	51,201	51,201	-		-	44,750	44,750
98 611,059 <u>611,059</u> 680,324	97	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
			_	_	611 050	611 059	_		_	680 324	680,324
99									-		
									_		-
			-	-				-	-	1,945,118	1,945,118
101 2,555,077 33,249,986 33,249,986 2,664,508 33,464,326	101	2,555,077	-	-	33,249,986	33,249,986	2,664,508	-	-	33,464,326	33,464,326

Name Spire	This Report Is:  (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission  Monthly Quantity & Revenue Data by Rate Schedule (continued)  Reference to account numbers in the USofA is provided in parentheses beside applicable data. Quantities must not be adjusted for discounts.													
				Monthly Quantit	v & Revenue Data	) [ ] A Resubmissi by Rate Schedule	ion e (continued)							
. Refe	erence to account r	numbers in the USo						nts.						
		evenues in whole n												
				ere transportation s	services are bundled	with storage services	s, reflect only tran	sportation Dth. When	reporting storage,					
		wn from storage an				Ü		•	1 0 0,					
					enue (Other) in Colum	n (e) includes reserv	ation charges re	ceived by the pipeline	plus usage charges	,				
					Accounts 490-495.	. ,	· ·							
	er footnotes as app		. ,	. , ,										
	Month 12	Month 12	Month 12	Month 12	Month 12									
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs	Revenue	Revenue	Revenue									
No.		and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)									
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	(01.11.01.1)	(= 1.1.7)	(1000)									
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)									
1	893,037	- (11)	(1)	26,205,822	26,205,82	2								
	093,037	-	-	20,203,622	20,200,62	2								
2														
3														
4								1						
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30									<u> </u>					
31														
32														
33														
34									1					
									<del>                                     </del>					
35								1	1					
36								1						
37														
38									<u> </u>					
39														
40														
41														
									<del> </del>					
42									<del>                                     </del>					
43														
44														
45														
46	·	·		·										
47														

Name	of Responden	t			Th	is Report Is:		Date of Repo		riod of Report
Spire	Missouri East				(2)	[X] An Origina	ission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End (	of 9/30/2023
I	Month 12	Month 12	Mon Month 12	thly Quantity 8 Month 12	Revenue Data Month 12	by Rate Sche	edule (continu	ed)	1	1
Line	Quantity	Revenue Costs		Revenue	Revenue					
No.	Quantity	and	(GRI & ACA)	(Other)	(Total)					
	(MCF)	Take-or-Pay	,	, ,	,					
	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)					
48										
49 50										
51									-	
52										
53										
54										
55										
56 57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63 64	0	0	0	0	0					
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71 72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77 78										
79										
80										
81										
82										
83										
84 85										
86										
87										
88										
89										
90	-	-	-	-	-					
91 92	981,557	_	-	1,171,130	1,171,130					
93	-	-	-	-	1,171,130					
94	981,557	-	-	1,171,130	1,171,130					
95										
96	-	-	-	61,369	61,369					
97	-	-	-	- 007.004	- 007.004					
98 99	-	-	-	637,664	637,664					
100	981,557	-	-	1,870,163	1,870,163					
101	1,874,594	-	-	28,075,985	28,075,985					

	e of Respondent e Missouri East		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023		
			Gas Operating	Revenues			
2. Reve 3. Other	ort below natural gas operating revenues for enues in columns (b) and (c) include transit er Revenues in columns (f) and (g) include r is (f) and (g) revenues for Accounts 480-49	ion costs from upstream reservation charges rece	nt total. The amounts must pipelines.	be consistent with the detailed		ı (e). Include in	
			REVENUES for Transition Costs		REVENUES for		
	T11 (A		and Take-or-Pay			RI and ACA	
_ine No.	Title of Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
1 4	480 Residential Sales		-	-		-	
2 4	481 Commercial and Industrial Sa	ıles	-	-		-	
3 4	482 Other Sales to Public Authorit	ties					
4 4	483 Sales for Resale						
5 4	484 Interdepartmental Sales						
6 4	485 Intracompany Transfers						
7	487 Forfeited Discounts/Late Payı	ment Charges					
8 4	488 Miscellaneous Service Reven	iues					
9 4	489.1 Revenues from Transportatio of Others Through Gathering Facilities	n of Gas					
10 4	489.2 Revenues from Transportatio of Others Through Transmiss Facilities						
11 4	489.3 Revenues from Transportatio of Others Through Distribution Facilities						
12 4	489.4 Revenues from Storing Gas of	of Others					
13 4	490 Sales of Prod. Ext. from Natu	ral Gas					
14 4	491 Revenues form Natural Gas F Others	Proc. by					
15 4	492 Incidental Gasoline and Oil Sa	ales					
16 4	493 Rent from Gas Property						
17 4	494 Interdepartmental Rents						
18 4	495 Other Gas Revenues						
19	Subtotal:		-	-		-	
20 4	496 (Less) Provision for Rate Refu	unds					
21	TOTAL						

Note: See total Revenue page 301 - Spire Missouri's revenues are not reported in classifications indicated in columns (b) - (e), therefore total revenues for listed FERC accounts are reported in columns (h) and (i).

	of Respondent Missouri East			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
			Gas Operating	Revenues		
5. On Pa	ge 108, include information on	ous year are not derived from pre major changes during the year, r on services that are bundled with	new service, and important ra		te.	
OTHER REVENUES			TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES		MCF of Natural Gas	
Line No.	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	Amounts for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)
1	652,652,480	575,870,151	652,652,480	575,870,151	42,766,963	44,391,382
2	222,004,565	186,423,913	222,004,565	186,423,913	21,179,769	21,587,308
3						
4						
5						
6		=				
7	5,530,358	4,471,013	5,530,358	4,471,013		
9						
10						
11	15,084,418	15,725,837	15,084,418	15,725,837	17,496,423	17,957,262
12						
13						
14						
15	555,155	793,674	555,155	793,674		
16	25,352	34,867	25,352	34,867		
17						
18	13,515,355	19,065,078	13,515,355	19,065,078		
19	909,367,683	802,384,533	909,367,683	802,384,533		

802,384,533

909,367,683

19 20 21

909,367,683

802,384,533

Therms include the gas purchased directly by aggregators on behalf of those schools participating in the Company's school aggregation service program even though revenues exclude the associated gas costs since the Company did not purchase such gas.

	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023			
Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023			
Other Gas Revenues (Account 495)							
Report below transactions of \$250,000 or more included in Account 495, Other Gas Revenues. Group all transactions below							
-	\$250,000 in one amount and provide the number of items.						
Line	Description of Transaction			Revenues			
No.	4.)			(in dollars)			
1	(a) Commissions on Sale or Distribution of Gas of Others			(b)			
	Compensation for Minor or Incidental Services Provided for Others*			-			
	Profit or Loss on Sale of Material and Supplies not Ordinarily Purchased for Resale			-			
	Sales of Stream, Water, or Electricity, including Sales or Transfers to Other Departme	-					
	Miscellaneous Royalties	-					
	Revenues from Dehydration and Other Processing of Gas of Others except as provide	-					
	Revenues for Right and/or Benefits Received from Others which are Realized Through	-					
	Gains on Settlements of Imbalance Receivables and Payables	-					
	Revenues from Penalties earned Pursuant to Tariff Provisions, including Penalties As Revenues from Shipper Supplied Gas	ssociated with Cash-Out Settlement	S	-			
	Other Revenues (Specify)			-			
12	Off System and Capacity Release Revenues			12,180,515			
13	Propane Storage Fee Revenue			957,148			
14	Other Miscellaneous Gas Revenues (under \$250,000) 4 items			377,692			
15				·			
16							
17							
18							
19							
20 21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30 31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39	TOTAL			13,515,355			
	IOTAL			13,313,333			

Column b report the revenue from discounted rate services and Negotiated Rate Services   1. In column b report the revenue from discounted rate services.   3. In column c, report the volumes of discounted rate services.   4. In column e, report the volumes of megotiated rate services.   5. In column e, report the volumes from negotiated rate services.   6. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services.   7. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report to the volumes of negotiated rate services   8. In column e, report to the volumes of negotiated rate se	Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	oion	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
1. In column b report the revenue from discounted rate services. 2. In column c, report the volumes of discounted rate services. 4. Incolumn e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services. 4. Incolumn e, report the volumes of negotiated rate services.  Line No. Revenue (a) Discounted Rate Services Rate Services Rate Services Rate Services Rate Services (MCF) (d) (e)  1 ***		Dia a sunta d Dat	· / • •		<u> </u>	
1. In column c, report the volumes of discounted rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes from negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes from negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes from negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate services.   1. In column c, report the volumes of negoliated rate serv				gotiated Rate Serv	rice	
Rate Services	<ol> <li>In</li> <li>In</li> </ol>	column c, report the volumes of discounted rate services column d, report the revenues from negotiated rate servi	s. ices.			
Rate Services		Account	Discounted	Discounted	Negotiated	Negotiated
1			Rate Services Revenue	Rate Services Volumes	Rate Services Revenue	Rate Services Volumes (MCF)
2	1					
3				_	33,333	1,100,110
Color						
6	4					
7	5					
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
15						
16       17       18       18       19 <td< td=""><td>14</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	14					
17       18       19       10 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
18       19 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
19						
20       1       2       3       4						
21       22       23       24       25       26       27       26       27       28       29       20 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
23       ————————————————————————————————————	21					
24       ————————————————————————————————————	22					
25       ————————————————————————————————————	23					
26       ————————————————————————————————————						
27       ————————————————————————————————————						
28  <						
29						
30       0						
32       33       34       34       35       36       36       37       37       38       39 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
33	31					
34       ————————————————————————————————————						
35         ————————————————————————————————————						
36         —						
37         38         59         59,555         1,155,710           TOTAL         59,555         1,155,710						
38         ————————————————————————————————————						
39 TOTAL 59,555 1,155,710						
TOTAL 59,555 1,155,710						
**** Denotes highly confidential information					59,555	1,155,710
		**** Denotes highly confidential in	formation			

This Report Is:

Date of Report

Year/Period of Report

Name of Respondent

	e of Respondent e Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
	Gas On	eration and Maintenance		
Line No.	Account (a)	eration and Maintenance	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)
	4 PROPULATION EVERNOES		(6)	(6)
1	1. PRODUCTION EXPENSES			
2	A. Manufactured Gas Production     Manufactured Gas Production (Submit Supplemental S	'tatament\	240,089	E00 24E
3	B. Natural Gas Production	statement)	240,089	599,245
4			_	
5	B1. Natural Gas Production and Gathering			
6	Operation 750 Operation Supervision and Engineering		-	-
7	750 Operation Supervision and Engineering 751 Production Maps and Records		-	-
8	751 Production Maps and Records 752 Gas Well Expenses		-	-
9	752 Gas Well Expenses 753 Field Lines Expenses		-	-
10	753 Field Lines Expenses 754 Field Compressor Station Expenses		-	<u>-</u>
11 12	754 Field Compressor Station Expenses 755 Field Compressor Station Fuel and Power		-	<u>-</u>
13	756 Field Measuring and Regulating Station Expenses		-	-
14	750 Prefit Measuring and Regulating Station Expenses 757 Purification Expenses		-	-
15	757 Fullication Expenses 758 Gas Well Royalties		-	
16	759 Other Expenses		-	<u> </u>
17	760 Rents		-	
18	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 7 thru 17)		<del> </del>	
19	Maintenance		1	
20	761 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		+	
21	761 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements		-	
22	762 Maintenance of Producing Gas Wells		-	-
23	764 Maintenance of Field Lines		-	
24	765 Maintenance of Field Compressor Station Equipme	ent	<u> </u>	
25	766 Maintenance of Field Measuring and Regulating S		_	
26	767 Maintenance of Purification Equipment	tation Equipment	+ +	
27	768 Maintenance of Drilling and Cleaning Equipment		<del>                                     </del>	-
28	769 Maintenance of Other Equipment			
29	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 20 thru 28)		_	-
30	TOTAL Natural Gas Production and Gathering (Total of li	nes 18 and 29)		-

Annual Report of Spire Missouri East	X Original	Year Ended	09/30/2023
Account		Fiscal 2023	Fiscal 2022
710000 Operations Supervision Expense		-	_
710410 Operations Expense - Group Ins Active - Assoc	: Co	-	-
710420 Operations Expense - Group Insurance Retiree	s	-	-
710200 Manufactured Gas Supervision - Catalan		-	-
710300 Manufactured Gas Supervision - Lange			136
			136
712200 Other Power Expenses - Catalan		8,500	_
712300 Other Power Expenses - Lang		-	_
		8,500	
717200 Vaporization Operations Expense - Catalan 717300 Vaporization Operations Expense - Lange		2,646	257,243
7 17 300 Vapolization Operations Expense - Lange		2,646	257,243
723000 Fuel for Vaporization - Lange		4,532	10,935
		4,532	10,935
728600 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Tranportation Service	es	-	-
728610 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Tranportation Service		-	-
728220 Liquefied Petroleum Gas PGA - Catalan		-	-
728320 Liquefied Petroleum Gas PGA - Lange		-	-
728200 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Catalan		-	-
728300 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Lange		-	-
728350 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Lange - Other		-	-
728400 Liquefied Petroleum Gas - Unmixed		31,050	32,359
		31,050	32,359
735000 Misc Production Expenses - Catalan		-	460
735300 Misc Production Expenses - Lange		-	-
735500 Misc Production Expenses - Propane		69,187	60,395
		69,187	60,855
740000 Maint Manufactured Gas Superv - Catalan		_	_
740300 Maint Manufactured Gas Superv - Lange			
		-	-
741000 Maint Structures & Improvement - Catalan		5,208	13,532
741300 Maint Structures & Improvement - Catalan 741300 Maint Structures & Improvement - Lange		5,200	10,002
		5,208	13,532
740000 Maint Draduation Familians and Octob		40.000	00.440
742200 Maint Production Equipment - Catalan		12,223 106.743	26,443 197 742
742300 Maint Production Equipment - Lange		106,743 118,966	<u>197,742</u> 224,185
			·
		240,089	599,245

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Orig	inal	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
•		(2) [ ] A Resul			
	Gas Operation a	and Maintenance Exp		ontinued)	
Line	Account			Amount for	Amount for
No.	(a)		С	Surrent Year	Previous Year
31	B2. Products Extraction			(b)	(c)
32	Operation				
33	770 Operation Supervision and Engineering			-	-
34	771 Operation Labor			-	-
35	772 Gas Shrinkage			-	-
36	773 Fuel			-	-
37	774 Power			-	-
38	775 Materials			-	-
39	776 Operation Supplies and Expenses			-	-
40	777 Gas Processed by Others			-	-
41	778 Royalties on Products Extracted			-	-
42	779 Marketing Expenses			-	-
43	780 Products Purchased for Resale			97,433	140,498
44	781 Variation in Products Inventory			-	-
45	(Less) 782 Extracted Products Used by the Utility-Credit			-	-
46	783 Rents			-	-
47	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 33 thru 46)			97,433	140,498
48	Maintenance				
49	784 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			-	-
50	785 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			-	-
51	786 Maintenance of Extraction and Refining Equipment			-	-
52	787 Maintenance of Pipe Lines			-	-
53	788 Maintenance of Extracted Products Storage Equipm	nent		-	-
54	789 Maintenance of Compressor Equipment 790 Maintenance of Gas Measuring and Regulating Equ	inment		-	-
55 56	790 Maintenance of Other Equipment	притеп		<u>-</u>	
56 57	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 49 thru 56)				_
58	TOTAL Products Extraction (Total of lines 47 and 57)			97,433	140,498
30	TO THE FROGUES EXTRACTION (Total of lines 47 and 67)			37,400	140,430
1					

Spire	e of Respondent	Thi	is R	eport Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
•	Missouri East	(1)	[X	] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
		(2)	[	] A Resubmissior	ı	
	Gas Operation and	Main	ter	ance Expenses	(continued)	
Line	Account				Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)	
	O Findentian and Development					
59	C. Exploration and Development					
60	Operation					
61	795 Delay Rentals				-	-
62	796 Nonproductive Well Drilling				-	-
63	797 Abandoned Leases				-	-
64	798 Other Exploration				-	-
65	TOTAL Exploration and Development (Total of lines 61 thru 64)				-	-
66	D. Other Gas Supply Expenses					
67	Operation					
68	800 Natural Gas Well Head Purchases				-	-
69	800.1 Natural Gas Well Head Purchases, Intracompany Trans	ers			-	-
70	801 Natural Gas Field Line Purchases				-	-
71	802 Natural Gas Gasoline Plant Outlet Purchases				-	-
72	803 Natural Gas Transmission Line Purchases				-	-
73	804 Natural Gas City Gate Purchases			462,051,781	404,648,852	
74	804.1 Liquefied Natural Gas Purchases				-	-
75	805 Other Gas Purchases				-	-
76	(Less) 805.1 Purchases Gas Cost Adjustments				-	-
77	TOTAL Purchased Gas (Total of lines 68 thru 76)				462,051,781	404,648,852
78	806 Exchange Gas				-	-
79	Purchased Gas Expenses					
80	807.1 Well Expense-Purchased Gas				-	-
81	807.2 Operation of Purchased Gas Measuring Stations				-	-
82	807.3 Maintenance of Purchased Gas Measuring Stations				-	-
83	807.4 Purchased Gas Calculations Expenses				-	-
84	807.5 Other Purchased Gas Expenses				-	-
	TOTAL Purchased Gas Expenses (Total of lines 80 thru 84)					

87 (Less) 808 88 809.1 With 89 (Less) 809 90 Gas used if 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas II 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	Gas O  Account (a)  Gas Withdrawn from Storage-Debit  308.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Withdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for Gay.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Protect in Utility Operation-Credit s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fuel-Compressor Fue	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit oredit edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	Amount for Current Year (b)	335,046 - 16 382,087,478
No.   86	Account (a)  Gas Withdrawn from Storage-Debit  808.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Withdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for 809.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- ed in Utility Operation-Credit Is Used for Compressor Station Fuel-Co Is Used for Products Extraction-Credit Is Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit Is Used in Utility Operations-Credit Is Used in Utility Operations-Credit In Gas Supply Expenses Ither Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 Induction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) ISAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A Iround Storage Expenses  Beration Supervision and Engineering Is and Records Is Expenses	peration and Maintenance Exert int  or Processing-Debit incredit  oredit  oredit  oredit incredit  oredit of lines 91 thru 93)  7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95)  0, 58, 65, and 96)	Amount for Current Year (b)  167,3  461,884,0	Previous Year (c)  - 70,734,77  - 92,961,099
No.   86	Account (a)  Gas Withdrawn from Storage-Debit  808.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Withdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for 809.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- ed in Utility Operation-Credit s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit s Used in Utility Operations-Credit as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To her Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3)  EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records  ells Expenses	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit ocessing-Credit ocedit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	Amount for Current Year (b)  167,3 167,76	Previous Year (c)  - 70,734,77  - 92,961,099
No.   86	(a) Gas Withdrawn from Storage-Debit 308.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Vithdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro 309.2 Deli	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit oredit edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	Current Year (b)  167,3 167,76 461,884,0	Previous Year (c)  - 70,734,77  - 92,961,099
86 808.1 Gas 87 (Less) 808 88 809.1 With 89 (Less) 809 90 Gas used if 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas U 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Produ 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	Gas Withdrawn from Storage-Debit 308.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Vithdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- ed in Utility Operation-Credit s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit s Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To are Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit oredit edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	(b) 167,3 167,76 461,884,0	(c) - 70,734,77 - 92,961,099
87 (Less) 808 88 809.1 With 89 (Less) 809 90 Gas used if 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas I 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	808.2 Gas Delivered to Storage-Credit Vithdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for 809.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro ed in Utility Operation-Credit s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Cre as Used in Utility Operations-Credit for Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A Forund Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit oredit edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 70,734,777 - 92,961,099 
88 809.1 With 89 (Less) 809 90 Gas used i 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas U 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	Vithdrawals of Liquefied Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Used for Compressor Station Fuel-Compressor Station Fuel-Compressor Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit (Tomer Gas Supply Expenses Stater Gas Supply Expenses (Total of lines 77 Toduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) 300.2 STORAGE, TERMINALING Autround Storage Expenses 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Used in Utility Operations-Credit (Tomer Gas Supply Expenses) 309.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Pro- 309.2 Deli	or Processing-Debit ocessing-Credit oredit edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 59 - 332 334,455 - 335,046 - 382,087,478
89 (Less) 809 90 Gas used ii 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas I 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Prodr 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	Boo.2 Deliveries of Natural Gas for Proed in Utility Operation-Credit  s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit s Used in Utility Operations-Credit (Total Gas Supply Expenses) ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records	cessing-Credit  credit  credit  cotal of lines 91 thru 93)  7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95)  0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 332 334,458 65 335,046 - 382,087,478
90 Gas used in 91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas U 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	ed in Utility Operation-Credit s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Cre as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To ner Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses	edit otal of lines 91 thru 93) 7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 332 334,458 65 335,046 - 382,087,478
91 810 Gas U 92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas U 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	s Used for Compressor Station Fuel-C s Used for Products Extraction-Credit s Used for Other Utility Operations-Cre as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To her Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses	edit  otal of lines 91 thru 93)  7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95)  0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 332 334,458 65 335,046 - 382,087,478
92 811 Gas U 93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas I 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	s Used for Products Extraction-Credit is Used for Other Utility Operations-Credit as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (Total of Inc.) as Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of Inc.) and Calculation Expenses (Total of Inc.) at Calculation	edit  otal of lines 91 thru 93)  7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95)  0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,3 167,76 461,884,0	- 332 334,458 65 335,046 - 382,087,478
93 812 Gas U 94 TOTAL Gas U 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	s Used for Other Utility Operations-Creas Used in Utility Operations-Credit (Total of Supply Expenses Sther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 Toduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) EAL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A Personnel Supervision and Engineering ps and Records	7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,76 461,884,0°	335,046 - 16 382,087,478
94 TOTAL Gas I 95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	as Used in Utility Operations-Credit (To her Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) (AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records	7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	167,76 461,884,0°	335,046 - 16 382,087,478
95 813 Other 96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	ner Gas Supply Expenses ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A round Storage Expenses eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses	7,78,85,86 thru 89,94,95) 0, 58, 65, and 96)	461,884,0	- 16 382,087,478
96 TOTAL Other 97 TOTAL Produ 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	ther Gas Supply Exp. (Total of lines 77 roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3) AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records  ells Expenses	0, 58, 65, and 96)	, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
97 TOTAL Production 98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	roduction Expenses (Total of lines 3, 3)  AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A  round Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records  ells Expenses	0, 58, 65, and 96)	, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
98 2. NATURAL 99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	AL GAS STORAGE, TERMINALING A pround Storage Expenses  eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records  ells Expenses	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	462,221,53	382,827,221
99 A. Undergrou 100 Operation 101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses	AND PROCESSING EXPENSES		
100         Operation           101         814 Opera           102         815 Maps           103         816 Wells           104         817 Lines           105         818 Comp	eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses			
101 814 Opera 102 815 Maps 103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	eration Supervision and Engineering ps and Records ells Expenses			
102     815 Maps       103     816 Wells       104     817 Lines       105     818 Comp	ps and Records			
103 816 Wells 104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	ells Expenses		521,3	547,986
104 817 Lines 105 818 Comp	·		7	716 6,344
105 818 Comp	es Eynense		404,5	517 421,259
·	CO Expense		59,1	32,98
106 819 Comp	mpressor Station Expenses		236,2	259 248,759
100	mpressor Station Fuel and Power		4	133 59 <sup>-</sup>
107 820 Measu	asuring and Regulating Station Expen	ses	58,6	93,453
108 821 Purific	rification Expenses		7,2	293 6,823
109 822 Explor	ploration and Development			-
110 823 Gas L	s Losses			- 460
111 824 Other	ner Expenses		313,0	057 322,780
112 825 Storag	rage Well Royalties		102,0	91,272
113 826 Rents				-
114 TOTAL Opera	peration (Total of lines of 101 thru 113	)	1,703,50	1,772,715

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
I	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
'		(2) [ ] A Resubmiss	, ,	
	Gas Operation	and Maintenance Ex		
Lino	Account		Amount for	Amount for
Line No.	(a)		Current Year	Previous Year
	Maintenance		(b)	(c)
115 116	830 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		70,962	16,368
117	831 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements		202,060	222,575
118	832 Maintenance of Reservoirs and Wells		227,589	388,477
119	833 Maintenance of Lines		232,461	299,652
120	834 Maintenance of Compressor Station Equipment		89,516	28,298
121	835 Maintenance of Measuring and Regulating Stati		63,813	63,022
122	836 Maintenance of Purification Equipment		528	3
123	837 Maintenance of Other Equipment		287,152	311,744
124	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 116 thru 123)		1,174,081	1,330,139
125	TOTAL Underground Storage Expenses (Total of lines	114 and 124)	2,877,588	3,102,854
126	B. Other Storage Expenses		<u>'</u>	
127	Operation			
128	840 Operation Supervision and Engineering		-	180
129	841 Operation Labor and Expenses		5,206	3,598
130	842 Rents		-	7-
131	842.1 Fuel		780	6,449
132	842.2 Power		-	-
133	842.3 Gas Losses		-	<u>-</u>
134	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 128 thru 133)		5,986	10,227
135	Maintenance		<u> </u>	
136	843.1 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		-	
137	843.2 Maintenance of Structures		-	
138	843.3 Maintenance of Gas Holders		-	-
139	843.4 Maintenance of Purification Equipment		-	-
140	843.5 Maintenance of Liquefaction Equipment		-	
141	843.6 Maintenance of Vaporizing Equipment		-	
142	843.7 Maintenance of Compressor Equipment	u in man and	-	
143	843.8 Maintenance of Measuring and Regulating Ec	uipment	-	-
144	843.9 Maintenance of Other Equipment TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 136 thru 144)		-	
145 146	TOTAL Other Storage Expenses (Total of lines 134 an	d 145)	5,986	10,227
1.13	1 - 1 2 - 1 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2		0,000	10,221

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
•		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	` '	
	Gas Operatio	n and Maintenance Expe		
	•		Amount for	Amount for
Line No.	Account (a)		Current Year	Previous Year
110.	· ·		(b)	(c)
147	C. Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling and Processing Ex	xpenses		
148	Operation			
149	844.1 Operation Supervision and Engineering		-	-
150	844.2 LNG Processing Terminal Labor and Expenses		-	-
151	844.3 Liquefaction Processing Labor and Expenses		-	-
152	844.4 Liquefaction Transportation Labor and Expenses		-	-
153	844.5 Measuring and Regulating Labor and Expenses		-	-
154	844.6 Compressor Station Labor and Expenses		-	-
155	844.7 Communication System Expenses		-	-
156	844.8 System Control and Load Dispatching		-	-
157	845.1 Fuel		-	-
158	845.2 Power		-	-
159	845.3 Rents		-	-
160	845.4 Demurrage Charges		-	-
161	(less) 845.5 Wharfage Receipts-Credit		-	-
162	845.6 Processing Liquefied or Vaporized Gas by Others	;	-	-
163	846.1 Gas Losses		-	-
164	846.2 Other Expenses		-	-
165	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 149 thru 164)		-	-
166	Maintenance			
167	847.1 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		-	-
168	847.2 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements		-	-
169	847.3 Maintenance of LNG Processing Terminal Equipm	nent	-	-
170	847.4 Maintenance of LNG Transportation Equipment		-	-
171	847.5 Maintenance of Measuring and Regulating Equipr	ment	-	-
172	847.6 Maintenance of Compressor Station Equipment		-	-
173	847.7 Maintenance of Communication Equipment		-	-
174	847.8 Maintenance of Other Equipment		-	-
175	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 167 thru 174)		-	-
176	TOTAL Liquefied Nat Gas Terminaling and Proc Exp (To		-	-
177	TOTAL Natural Gas Storage (Total of lines 125, 146, an	d 176)	2,883,574	3,113,081
177	TOTAL Natural Gas Storage (Total of lines 125, 146, an	d 176)	2,883,574	3,1

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report	t Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East (1) [2			Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
•		(2) []AR	_	, .	
	Gas Operation ar				
	·	Amount for			Amount for
Line No.	Account (a)			Current Year	Previous Year
NO.				(b)	(c)
178	3. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES				
179	Operation				
180	850 Operation Supervision and Engineering			-	-
181	851 System Control and Load Dispatching			-	<u>-</u>
182	852 Communication System Expenses			-	
183	853 Compressor Station Labor and Expenses			-	<u>-</u>
184	854 Gas for Compressor Station Fuel			-	
185	855 Other Fuel and Power for Compressor Stations			-	-
186	856 Mains Expenses			-	-
187	857 Measuring and Regulating Station Expenses			-	-
188	858 Transmission and Compression of Gas by Others			-	-
189	859 Other Expenses			-	-
190	860 Rents			-	<u> </u>
191	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 180 thru 190)			-	-
192	Maintenance				
193	861 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			-	<u> </u>
194	862 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			-	
195	863 Maintenance of Mains			-	<u> </u>
196	864 Maintenance of Compressor Station Equipment			-	<u> </u>
197	865 Maintenance of Measuring and Regulating Station Equip	oment		-	<u> </u>
198	866 Maintenance of Communication Equipment			-	<u> </u>
199	867 Maintenance of Other Equipment			-	<u> </u>
200	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 193 thru 199)			-	-
201	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 191 and 200)			-	-
202	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES				
203	Operation				
204	870 Operation Supervision and Engineering			3,863,578	4,148,417
205	871 Distribution Load Dispatching			564,894	569,674
206	872 Compressor Station Labor and Expenses			-	-
207	873 Compressor Station Fuel and Power			-	-

	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Ye	ar/Period of Report
Spire	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission			
	Gas Op	eration and Maintenance Expe	nses (continued)		
Line No.		count (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)		Amount for Previous Year (c)
208	874 Mains and Services Expenses		, ,	822,429	12,234,297
209	875 Measuring and Regulating Station Expens	es-General		817,383	726,548
210	876 Measuring and Regulating Station Expens	es-Industrial		4,255	73
211	877 Measuring and Regulating Station Expens	es-City Gas Check Station		34,176	63,074
212	878 Meter and House Regulator Expenses		12,	700,886	13,338,980
213	879 Customer Installations Expenses			774,009	4,204,241
214	880 Other Expenses		4,	407,109	2,768,682
215	881 Rents			-	<u> </u>
216	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 204 thru 215)		39,9	88,719	38,053,986
217	Maintenance			,	, ,
218	885 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		1,	826,136	1,629,474
219	886 Maintenance of Structures and Improvement	ents		545,538	2,330,786
220	887 Maintenance of Mains			288,492	9,460,503
221	888 Maintenance of Compressor Station Equip	ment	,	-	
222	889 Maintenance of Measuring and Regulating	Station Equipment-General		812,181	744,492
223	890 Maintenance of Meas. and Reg. Station Ed		105,426	266,092	
224	891 Maintenance of Meas. and Reg. Station Ed	quip-City Gate Check Station		2,741	3,613
225	892 Maintenance of Services		4,	931,246	6,385,090
226	893 Maintenance of Meters and House Regula	tors	2,	939,714	1,424,474
227	894 Maintenance of Other Equipment			64,969	144,811
228	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 218 thru 227)		22,5	16,443	22,389,335
229	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 216	and 228)	62,5	05,162	60,443,321
230	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES				
231	Operation				
232	901 Supervision			-	-
233	902 Meter Reading Expenses		3,	076,566	2,859,313
234	903 Customer Records and Collection Expense	es	20,	336,312	18,478,888

Nam	ne of Respondent	This Report I	s:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East		(1) [X] An O		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
<b>- P</b>		1	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Gas Operation an	nd Maintenance Ex		ntinued)	
		ia mamienance Ex		mount for	Amount for
Line No.	Account (a)		Cu	rrent Year	Previous Year
				(b)	(c)
235	904 Uncollectible Accounts 905 Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses			5,604,046	5,365,013
236 237	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 232 thru:	236)		79,403 29,096,327	109,645 26,812,859
238	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES	·		29,090,021	20,012,003
239	Operation				
240	907 Supervision			-	_
241	908 Customer Assistance Expenses			5,079,939	3,466,883
242	909 Informational and Instructional Expenses			30,537	31,610
243	910 Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Exp	penses		-	-
244	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total of	lines 240 thru 243)		5,110,476	3,498,493
245	7. SALES EXPENSES				
246	Operation				
247	911 Supervision			379,593	826,415
248	912 Demonstrating and Selling Expenses			1,187,401	742,609
249	913 Advertising Expenses			-	-
250	916 Miscellaneous Sales Expenses			2,005	19,194
251	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Total of lines 247 thru 250)			1,568,999	1,588,218
252	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES				
253	Operation				07.400.070
254	920 Administrative and General Salaries			26,572,628	25,182,679
255	921 Office Supplies and Expenses			5,945,466	4,822,729
256	(Less) 922 Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit			6,454,100	16,033,205
257	923 Outside Services Employed			7,869,205	10,487,512
258 259	924 Property Insurance 925 Injuries and Damages			1,065,894 5,098,193	964,996 7,064,939
260	926 Employee Pensions and Benefits			28,892,056	27,246,082
261	927 Franchise Requirements			20,032,030	21,240,002
262	928 Regulatory Commission Expenses			3,147,775	2,947,819
263	(Less) 929 Duplicate Charges-Credit			-	-
264	930.1General Advertising Expenses			_	_
265	930.2Miscellaneous General Expenses			2,325,631	1,884,966
266	931 Rents			2,333,225	2,104,658
267	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 254 thru 266)			76,795,973	66,673,175
268	Maintenance				
269	932 Maintenance of General Plant			106,942	99,060
270	TOTAL Administrative and General Expenses (Total of lines 2	67 and 269)		76,902,915	66,772,235
271	TOTAL Gas O&M Expenses (Total of lines 97,177,201,229,2	237,244,251, and 270)		640,288,991	545,055,428

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	on	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
		Gas Us	ed in Utility Operation			
2. If a	port below details of credits during the year to Accounts 8 my natural gas was used by the respondent for which a chomitting entries in column (d).	10, 811, and 812.			y in column (c) the Dth of	gas
Line No.	Purpose for Which Gas Was Used	Account Charged	Natural Gas Gas Used MCF	Natural Gas Amount of Credit (in dollars)	Natural Gas Amount of Credit (in dollars)	Natural Gas Amount of Credit (in dollars)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(d)	(d)
1	810 Gas Used for Compressor Station Fuel - Credit	810	68	433	-	-
2	811 Gas Used for Products Extraction - Credit		-	<u>-</u>	-	-
3	Gas Shrinkage and Other Usage in Respondent's Own Processing		-	-	-	-
4	Gas Shrinkage, etc. for Respondent's Gas Processed by Others		-	<u>-</u>	-	-
5	812 Gas Used for Other Utility Operations - Credit (Report separately for each principal use. Group minor uses.)	812	41,382	167,332	-	-
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25	TOTAL		41,450	167,765	-	-

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Miscellaneous General E	xpenses (Account 930.2)	•	•
2. For C	de the information requested below on miscellaneous general expenses.  Other Expenses, show the (a) purpose, (b) recipient and (c) amount of such items. List if the number of items of so grouped is shown.	st separately amounts of \$250,000 or	more however, amounts	less than \$250,000 may be
Line	Description			Amount
No.	Description			n dollars)
110.	(a)			(b)
1	Industry association dues.			250,115
2	Experimental and general research expenses.			200,
	a. Gas Research Institute (GRI)			-
	b. Other			-
3	Publishing and distributing information and reports to stockholders, trus	tee, registrar, and transfer		
	agent fees and expenses, and other expenses of servicing outstanding			532,924
4	Board of director expenses			431,500
5	Rating Agency Fees - Standard & Poor's, Moody's, and Fitch			363,852
6	Miscellaneous Benefits (Wellness, etc.)			369,017
7	Purchases - General Aministration and Office			275,282
8	Individual Items < \$250,000 [22 items]			203,315
9	Transfer to Capital			(100,374)
10	·			,
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19			+	
20 21				
22			+	
23				
24				
	Total			2 225 624

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East			port Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023	
			A Resubmission		,		
	Depreciation, Depletion and Amortiz				405) (Except Amort	ization of	
l Don	ort in Section A the amounts of depreciation expense, depl		equisition Adjustme		according to the plant funct	ional graupa abaum	
	ort in Section A trie amounts of depreciation expense, depr ort in Section B, column (b) all depreciable or amortizable				• •	• .	
	count or functional classifications other than those pre-print					port by plant account,	
ubacc	South of full choral classifications office than those pre-print	ca iii colaliiii (	a). Indicate in a localiste to	ne manner in which colu	Till (b) balances are		
	Section A.	Summary of	Depreciation, Depletion,	and Amortization Char	ges		
				Amortization	Amortization and	Amortization of	
				Expense for	Depletion of	Underground Storage	
Line	Functional Classification		Depreciation	Asset	Producing Natural	Land and Land	
No.			Expense	Retirement	Gas Land and Land	Rights	
			(Account 403)	Costs	Rights	(Account 404.2)	
			,	(Account	(Account 404.1)		
	(a)		(b)	403.1)* (c)	(d)	(e)	
			(-)	, (-)	(*)	(3)	
1	Intangible plant		-	-	-	-	
2	Production plant, manufactured gas		99,483	-	-	-	
3	Production and gathering plant, natural gas		-	_	-	-	
4	Products extraction plant		-	-	-	-	
5	Underground gas storage plant		496,862	-	-	25,297	
6	Other storage plant		-	-	-	-	
7	Base load LNG terminaling and processing plant		-	-	-	-	
8	Transmission plant		40,286	-	-	-	
9	Distribution plant		72,887,414	-	-	-	
10	General plant		12,372,772	-	-	-	
11	Common plant - gas		-	-	-	-	
12	TOTAL		85,896,817		-	25,297	
	* Depreciation expenses for asset retirement co	sts included in	account 403.1 are offset I	by entries to regulatory lia	abilities.		
	Column (b) totals shown as gross (before deprec	ciation transfer	s to construction):				
	Gross depreciation: 85,896,817 Line 12 above						
	Depreciation transfers to construction:		(5,036,486)	Footnote (1) detail, page	219		
	Net depreciation:		80,860,331	Column (c), line 6, page	114 (income statement)		

	e of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Spire	Missouri East		(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmis		End of 9/30/2023	
	Depreciation, Deple			ssion   ts 403, 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 405) (Excep	 of Amortization of	
		Α	Acquisition Adjustme	ents) (continued)		
compos depreci 3. If pro	site depreciation accounting is used ation charges, show in a footnote a	d, report available informat any revisions made to estir e during the year in additio	ation called for in columns ( imated gas reserves.	eport available information for each plant functions (b) and (c) on this basis. Where the unit-of-produced by application of reported rates, state in a footnoted	ction method is used to determine	
		Section A. Sum	mary of Depreciation, De	epletion, and Amortization Charges		
Amortization of Other Limited-term Other Gas Plant (Account 405) (b to g)  No. (Account 404.3)				Functional Classi	ification	
	(f)	(g)	(h)	(a)		
1	-	-	-	Intangible plant		
2	-	-	99,483	Production plant, manufactured gas		
3	-	-	-	Production and gathering plant, natural gas		
4	-	-	-	Products extraction plant		
5	-	-	522,159	Underground gas storage plant		
6	-	-	-	Other storage plant		
7	-	-	-	Base load LNG terminaling and processing plan	nt	
8	-	-	40,286	Transmission plant	_	
9	-	-	72,887,414	Distribution plant		
10	13,157,767	-	25,530,539	General plant		
11	-	-	-	Common plant-gas		
	13,157,767		99,079,881	TOTAL		

	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spir	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmission		
	Depreciation, Depletion and Amor	tization of Gas Plant (Accts 403, 4 Acquisition Adjustments) (co		ccept Amortization of
4.	Add rows as necessary to completely report all data. Nu			
		·		
	Se	ction B. Factors Used in Estimating Dep	reciation Charges	
		-		Applied Depreciation
Line	Functional Classi	fication	Plant Bases	or Amortization Rates
No.	(a)		(in thousands)	(percent)*
	(a)		(b)	(c)
1	Production and Gathering Plant			
2	Offshore		-	
3	Onshore		8,640,556	
4	Underground Gas Storage Plant		44,149,678	
5	Transmission Plant			
6	Offshore		-	
7	Onshore *		2,064,647	
8	General Plant *		382,111,777	
9	Distribution Plant * (note 1)		2,502,699,945	
10	Intangibles *		10,985	
11	Storage & Processing Plant		-	
12				
13				
14				
15				
	Distribution Plant excludes Asset Retirement Costs			
	* See attached page 338-1			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

# Depreciation, Depletion and Amortization of Gas Plant (Accts 403, 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 405) (Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments) (continued)

ACCOUNT NUMBER         DESCRIPTION         DEPRECIATION RATE         LIFE LIFE         RATIO           305.00         STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS         1.77%         65         (15)           307.00         OTHER POWER EQUIPMENT         1.91%         55         (5)           311.00         LPG EQUIPMENT         2.62%         40         (5)           311.10         LPG STORAGE CAVERNS         1.40%         75         (5)           351.20         COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES         2.00%         55         (10)           351.40         OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.         2.00%         55         (10)           352.00         WELLS - UND. GND. STOR.         1.22%         90         (10)	TABLE ) R2 ) R4 ) R2 ) R4 ) R2 ) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
305.00       STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS       1.77%       65       (15         307.00       OTHER POWER EQUIPMENT       1.91%       55       (5         311.00       LPG EQUIPMENT       2.62%       40       (5         311.10       LPG STORAGE CAVERNS       1.40%       75       (5         351.20       COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES       2.00%       55       (10         351.40       OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.       2.00%       55       (10	) R2 ) R4 ) R2 ) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
307.00       OTHER POWER EQUIPMENT       1.91%       55       (5         311.00       LPG EQUIPMENT       2.62%       40       (5         311.10       LPG STORAGE CAVERNS       1.40%       75       (5         351.20       COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES       2.00%       55       (10         351.40       OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.       2.00%       55       (10	) R4 ) R2 ) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
307.00       OTHER POWER EQUIPMENT       1.91%       55       (5         311.00       LPG EQUIPMENT       2.62%       40       (5         311.10       LPG STORAGE CAVERNS       1.40%       75       (5         351.20       COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES       2.00%       55       (10         351.40       OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.       2.00%       55       (10	) R4 ) R2 ) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
311.00         LPG EQUIPMENT         2.62%         40         (5           311.10         LPG STORAGE CAVERNS         1.40%         75         (5           351.20         COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES         2.00%         55         (10           351.40         OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.         2.00%         55         (10	) R2 ) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
311.10         LPG STORAGE CAVERNS         1.40%         75         (5           351.20         COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES         2.00%         55         (10           351.40         OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.         2.00%         55         (10	) R4 ) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
351.20         COMPRESSOR STATION STRUCTURES         2.00%         55         (10           351.40         OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR.         2.00%         55         (10	) R1 ) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
351.40 OTHER STRUCTURES - UND.GND. STOR. 2.00% 55 (10)	) R1 ) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
	) R4 S2.5 R4 ) R2
	S2.5 R4 ) R2
352.20 RESERVOIRS - UND. GND. STOR. 1.11% 90 -	R4 ) R2
352.30 NON-RECOVERABLE NATURAL GAS 1.11% 90 -	) R2
352.40 WELLS - OIL & VENT GAS 2.18% 55 (20	
353.00 LINES - UND. GND. STOR. 1.56% 80 (25)	) R3
354.00 COMPRESSOR STATION EQUIPMENT 2.00% 55 (10	
355.00 MEASURING & REGULATING EQUIPMENT 1.91% 55 (5	,
356.00 PURIFICATION EQUIPMENT 2.20% 50 (10)	,
357.00 OTHER EQUIPMENT 4.20% 25 (5	/
361.00 STRUCTURES - OTHER STOR. PLANT 0.00% 41 -	) L2 S0
362.00 GAS HOLDERS 0.00% 56 -	S0
	S0
371.00 OTHER EQPT TRANSMISSION - MONAT 2.10% 50 (5 375.10 * STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS 2.40% 50 (20	
376.10 MAINS - STEEL (INCLUDES 367.70 - TRANSMISSION MAINS) 2.00% 80 (60)	/
376.20 MAINS - CAST IRON 12.35% 80 (150)	,
376.30 MAINS - PLASTIC & COPPER 1.87% 75 (40)	/
378.00 MEASURING & REGULATING STA. EQUIPMENT 3.11% 45 (40)	/
379.00 MEAS. & REG. STA. EQPT CITY GATE STATION 2.66% 45 (20)	,
380.10 SERVICES - STEEL 4.50% 46 (110)	<i>'</i>
380.20 SERVICES - PLASTIC & COPPER 3.96% 43 (70)	
381.00 METERS 2.77% 35 (3)	
381.10 SMART METERS 5.00% 20 -	S2.5
382.10 SMART METER INSTALLATION 5.00% 20 -	S2.5
383.00 HOUSE REGULATORS 2.00% 50 -	R3
385.00 COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL REGULATING EQPT. 2.44% 45 (10)	,
386.00 * OTHER PROPERTY ON CUSTOMERS' PREMISES 2.73% 15 -	L3
387.00 OTHER EQUIPMENT 2.20% 50 (10)	,
390.70 STRUCTURES & IMPROVEMENTS 2.73% 40 -	S0
391.00 OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT 4.71% 20 -	SQ
391.10 DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT 5.47% 5 -	SQ
391.20 MECHANICAL OFFICE EQUIPMENT 12.12% 15 -	SQ
391.40 DATE PROCESSING SYSTEMS 9.89% 10 -	SQ
391.50 ENTERPRISE SOFTWARE 7.00% 14 -	N/A
392.10 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT - AUTOS 10.00% 8 (20)	) L2
392.20 TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT - TRUCKS 7.69% 11 (15)	) S2
393.00 STORES EQUIPMENT 2.16% 30 -	SQ
394.00 TOOLS, SHOP & GARAGE EQUIPMENT 3.62% 25 -	SQ
394.50 EQUIP CNG FUEL STATION 3.62% 25 -	SQ
395.00 LABORATORY EQUIPMENT 3.62% 20 -	SQ
396.00 * POWER OPERATED EQUIPMENT 6.07% 14 (15	) L2.5
397.00 COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT 5.81% 15 -	SQ
398.00 MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT 4.58% 20 -	SQ

<sup>\*</sup> Aggregate account Inclusive of Sub-Accounts.

Note: Positive Net Salvage Ratio indicates salvage value is greater than the cost of removal.

	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report		iod of Report	
Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	[		of 9/30/2023	
		ticulars Concerning Certain Incom		rges Accounts		
a)Misco b)Misco Expend account c)Intere notes, (l	ellaneous Amortization (Account 425)-De: ellaneous Income Deductions-Report the tures for Certain Civic, Political and Rela s. est on Debt to Associated Companies (Ac o) advances on open account, (c) notes p	der given, for the respective income deduction and scribe the nature of items included in this account nature, payee, and amount of other income deducted Activities; and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the excount 430)-For each associated company that including the amount and interest rate for details including the amount and interest rate for	, the contra account charged, the total of amo ctions for the year as required by Accounts 42 a Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of les curred interest on debt during the year, indicate and total interest. Explain the nature of other	6.1, Donations; 426.2, Life Insurar st than \$250,000 may be grouped e the amount and interest rate residebt on which interest was incurre	nce; 426.3, Penalties; 426.4, by classes within the above pectively for (a) advances on	
ine	T	Item			Amount	
No.		(a)			(b)	
	Account 421 Miscellaneous Non-	Operating Income				
)	Mark-to-market gain on mutual fund	ds			5,299,113	
}	Income related to life insurance				-	
ļ	Account 421 Total Miscel	llaneous Non-Operating Income			5,299,113	
5						
6	Account 426 Miscellaneous Incor	me Deductions				
,	Mark-to-market				3,107,956	
3	Interest on deferred compensati	on 5.40% - 8.13%			3,105,035	
)	Other misc income deductions				66,293	
0	Sub-Total, Account 426.5				6,279,284	
1	Expenditures incurred for certain	civic, political, and related activities			440,357	
2	Donations				1,940	
3	Penalties				264	
14	Life Insurance				(1,681,143)	
15	Account 426 - Total Miscell	aneous Income Deductions			5,040,702	
6						
17	Net Other Income Deduct	tions			258,412	
18						
19	Account 430 Interest on Debt to	'				
20	Interest on notes payable - Spi	re Inc. 3.85% - 5.57%			16,108,401	
21						
22	Account 431 Other Interest Expe				0.007.576	
23	Interest on customer deposits 4.	25% - 8.5%			3,997,579	
24	Intercompany interest				13,885	
25	Non-deductible interest				8,601	
26						
27						
28						
29 30	Account 431 - Total Other I	wtowast Francis			4.020.064	

	ne of Respondent e Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
Op.	5 Middouri Eddt	(2) [ ] A Resubmiss	ion	(Mo, Ba, 11)	
	Regulatory C	Commission Expens	es (Account 928)		
or cas	oort below details of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the es in which such a body was a party.  olumn (b) and (c), indicate whether the expenses were assessed by a regulatory.				fore a regulatory body,
Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket number, and a description of the case.) (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expenses to Date (d)	Deferred in Account 182 at Beginning of Year (e)
1	Annual assessments during the year: 2022-0346	2,054,159		2,054,159	_
2	Annual assessments during the year: 2023-0417	633,935		633,935	-
3					
4	Other Regulatory Commission Expenses				
5	(1) Annual provision charged to account 928				
6	(contra accrued to account 242)	-	-		-
7					
8	Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA)				
9	PHMSA User Assessment Fees - Transmission Lines	-	-	160,878	-
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15	Rate Case Expense - Missouri Public Service Commission				
16	Missouri Rate Case GR-2017-0215: 4 Years	-	-	-	56,782
17	Missouri Rate Case GR-2017-0215: 5 Years	-	-	-	7,825
18	Missouri Rate Case GR-2017 True Up	-	-	-	(93,974)
19	Missouri Rate Case GR-2021	-	-	-	248,504
20	Missouri Rate Case GR-2022	595,311	-	-	-
21	Missouri Rate Case GR-2021 True Up	-	-	-	(2,025)
22					
23					
24					
25	ΤΟΤΔΙ	3 283 405	_	2 848 972	217 112

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

## Regulatory Commission Expenses (Account 928)

- 3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years that are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.
- 4. Identify separately all annual charge adjustments (ACA).
- 5. List in column (f), (g), and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charges currently to income, plant, or other accounts.
- 6. Minor items (less than \$250,000) may be grouped.

Line No.	Expenses Incurred During Year Charged	Expenses Incurred During Year Charged	Expenses Incurred During Year Charged	Expenses Incurred During Year	Amortized During Year	Amortized During Year	Deferred in Account 182.3
	Currently To	Currently To	Currently To	Deferred to Account	Contra Account	Amount	End of Year
	Department (f)	Account No. (g)	Amount (h)	182.3 (i)	(j)	(k)	(I)
1	Gas	928	2,054,159	-	-	-	-
2	Gas	928	633,935	-	1	-	-
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9	Gas	928		-	-	-	-
10							
11	Gas	928	160,878	-	-	-	-
12							
13							
14							
15							
16	Gas	928	-	-	182.7	56,782	-
17	Gas	928	-	-	182.7	7,825	-
18			-	-		-	(93,974)
19	Gas	928	-	-	182.7	156,555	91,949
20			-	595,311	182.7	79,667	515,644
21			-	-		(2,025)	-
22							
23							
24							
25			2,848,972	595,311		298,804	513,620

	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	Empl	oyee Pensions and Benef	its (Account 926)	
1. R	eport below the items contained in Account 926, Employee F	Pensions and Benefits.		
Line		rpense		Amount
No.		(a)		(b)
1	Pensions – defined benefit plans			18,674,858
2	Pensions – 401(k)			2,922,517
3	Post-retirement benefits other than pensions (PBOP)			(315,438)
4	Other (Specify):			
5	Group insurance expenses (Health, Prescription, Dental	, Vision)		5,961,535
6	Long-Term Disability Insurance	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		739,175
7	Post-Employment Benefit Plans			420,673
8	Life Insurance			285,302
9	All Other			203,434
	All Other			200,101
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17 18				
19	<del> </del>			
20				
21	+			
22	<del> </del>			
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
	Total			28,892,056
	Note: Net of regulatory adjustments, allocations, and amou	ints transferred to construction.		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023		
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission				
Distribution of Salaries and Wages					

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. Salaries and wages billed to the Respondent by an affiliated company must be assigned to the particular operating function(s) relating to the expenses.

In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used. When reporting detail of other accounts, enter as many rows as necessary numbered sequentially starting with 75.01, 75.02, etc.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Payroll Billed by Affiliated Companies (c)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (d)	Total (e)
1	Electric	(4)	(5)	(-)	(5)
_	Operation				
3	Production	_	-	-	-
4	Transmission	_	-	-	-
5	Distribution	_	-	-	-
6	Customer Accounts	_	_	_	-
7	Customer Service and Informational	_	_	_	_
8	Sales	_	-	_	_
9	Administrative and General	_	-	-	-
	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 3 thru 9)	_	-	_	_
_	Maintenance				
12	Production	-	-	-	_
13	Transmission		-	-	
14	Distribution		-	-	
15	Administrative and General		-	_	
_	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 12 thru 15)	_	_	_	
	Total Operation and Maintenance				
18	Production (Total of lines 3 and 12)	_	_	_	_
19	Transmission (Total of lines 4 and 13)	_	_	_	_
20	Distribution (Total of lines 5 and 14)	_	_	_	_
21	Customer Accounts (line 6)			_	_
22	Customer Service and Informational (line 7)	_	-	_	_
23	Sales (line 8)		_		_
24	Administrative and General (Total of lines 9 and 15)	_	_	_	_
25	TOTAL Operation and Maintenance (Total of lines 18 thru 24)	_	_	_	_
	Gas				
	Operation				
28	Production - Manufactured Gas		_	_	_
29	Production - Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)		_	-	_
30	Other Gas Supply	_	_	_	_
31	Storage, LNG Terminating and Processing	689,609	250,577	_	940,18
32	Transmission	-	200,011	_	040,10
33	Distribution	11,299,788	12,701,728	-	24,001,51
34	Customer Accounts	187,368	6,874,002		7,061,37
35	Customer Service and Informational	107,000	235,275	_	235,27
36	Sales	1,151,484	(626,132)	_	525,35
37	Administrative and General	823,839	17.850.440		18,674,27
38	TOTAL Operation (Total of lines 28 thru 37)	14,152,088	37,285,890	-	51,437,97
	Maintenance	14,152,000	37,200,090	-	51,457,97
40	Production - Manufactured Gas	469,513	7,864	-	477,37
41	Production - Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)	409,513	7,804	-	477,37
41	Other Gas Supply	-	-	-	-
43	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing	523,427	170,943	-	694,37
43		523,421	170,943		094,37
44	Transmission Distribution	6,978,306	7,597,511	-	- 14,575,81

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire	e Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
		(2) [ ] A Resubmis			
	Distribution of Sala	` , • •			
		Direct Payroll	Payroll Billed	Allocation of Payroll	Total
Line	Classification	Distribution	by Affiliated	Charged for	
No.			Companies	Clearing Accounts	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
46	Administrative and General	540	1,750	-	2,290
47	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 40 thru 46)	7,971,786	7,778,068	-	15,749,854
48	Gas (Continued)				
49	Total Operation and Maintenance				
50	Production - Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)	469,513	7,864	-	477,37
51	Production - Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)(II. 29 and 41)	-	-	-	-
52	Other Gas Supply (Total of lines 30 and 42)	-	-	-	-
53	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of II. 31 and 43)	1,213,036	421,520	-	1,634,556
54	Transmission (Total of lines 32 and 44)	-	-	-	-
55	Distribution (Total of lines 33 and 45)	18,278,094	20,299,239	-	38,577,333
56	Customer Accounts (Total of line 34)	187,368	6,874,002	-	7,061,37
57	Customer Service and Informational (Total of line 35)	-	235,275	-	235,27
58	Sales (Total of line 36)	1,151,484	(626,132)	-	525,35
59	Administrative and General (Total of lines 37 and 46)	824,379	17,852,190	-	18,676,569
60	Total Operation and Maintenance (Total of lines 50 thru 59)	22,123,874	45,063,958	-	67,187,83
61	Other Utility Departments				
62	Operation and Maintenance	-	-	-	-
63	TOTAL ALL Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25, 60, and 62)	22,123,874	45,063,958	-	67,187,83
64	Utility Plant				
65	Construction (By Utility Departments)				
66	Electric Plant	-	-	-	-
67	Gas Plant	30,720,941	37,793,979	-	68,514,920
68	Other	-	-	-	-
69	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 66 thru 68)	30,720,941	37,793,979	-	68,514,920
70	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)				
71	Electric Plant	-	-	-	-
72	Gas Plant	2,871,926	2,501,556	-	5,373,48
73	Other	-	-	-	-
74	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 71 thru 73)	2,871,926	2,501,556	-	5,373,48
75	Other	-	(131,193)	-	(131,193
76	TOTAL Other Accounts	-	(131,193)	-	(131,19
77	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	55,716,741	85,228,300	-	140,945,04

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

### Charges for Outside Professional and Other Consultative Services

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. These services include rate, management, construction, engineering, research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered for the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4 Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities.

- (a) Name of person or organization rendering services.
- (b) Total charges for the year.
- 2. Sum under a description "Other", all of the aforementioned services amounting to \$250,000 or less.
- 3. Total under a description "Total", the total of all of the aforementioned services.
- 4. Charges for outside professional and other consultative services provided by associated (affiliated) companies should be excluded from this schedule and be reported on page 358, according to the instruction for that schedule.

Line		Amount
No.	Description	(in dollars)
	(a)	(b)
1	MEARS INSTALLATION LLC	11,906,761
2	USIC RECEIVABLES LLC	7,512,857
3	CONVERGEONE INC	6,009,008
4	HUDSON SERVICES	5,194,864
5	ORACLE AMERICA INC	4,974,299
6	AMEREN MISSOURI	2,303,419
7	MICROSOFT CORPORATION	2,153,875
8	SIMPLE ENERGY INC	2,094,937
9	CDW DIRECT LLC	2,062,346
10	LANDIS GYR TECHNOLOGY INC	1,965,501
11	BENTLEY SYSTEMS INC	1,628,636
12	GRIDHAWK	1,462,291
13	COMMERCE BANK NA	1,185,333
14	ITRON	1,171,827
15	OPENLINK FINANCIAL LLC	1,017,796
16	KOONS GAS MEASUREMENT	979,958
17	SALESFORCE.COM INC	892,631
18	MILLER PIPELINE	756,726
19	HOLLORAN CONTRACTING INC	734,814
20	GUIDEPOINT SECURITY LLC	684,448
21	THOMPSON, DAJAUTA	626,066
22	EETILITY	523,588
23	MISSOURI ONE CALL SYSTEMS	506,448
24	ENTERPRISE CONSULTING GROUP	506,423
25	SAP INDUSTRIES INC	506,270
26	GEI CONSULTANTS	502,369
27	COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY OF ST LOUIS	495,662
28	MERIDIAN PIPELINE SERVICES	468,083
29	POWERPLAN INC	443,887
30	SERVICENOW INCORPORATED	442,268
31	GPS INSIGHT LLC	434,856
32	URBAN LEAGUE OF METROPOLITAN ST LOUIS	431,912
33	MAGNOLIA RIVER SERVICES INC	419,089
34 35	US POSTAL SERVICE  JANI-KING OF ST LOUIS INC	398,532
36	DON BROWN CHEVROLET	365,386 339,483
37	ARDOQ INC	315,613
38	TIMMERMANN GROUP LLC	301,839
39	NPN ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERS INC	300,932
40	ROADSIDE SYSTEMS	
	O6 ENVIRONMENTAL	296,116
41	EN ENGINEERING LLC	289,415 288,323
42	VERMEER SALES & SVC INC	283,696
43	TOTAL	66,178,582
45	IVIAL	00,170,302
46	Vendors < \$250,000 [449 vendors]	9,939,567
47	- STATES - ATTACAGE FOR ANIMONAL	3,333,301
48	TOTAL	76,118,149
	· • · · · · ·	10,110,140

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

### Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning all goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies amounting to more than \$250,000.
- 2.Sum under a description "Other", all of the aforementioned goods and services amounting to \$250,000 or less.
- 3. Total under a description "Total", the total of all of the aforementioned goods and services.
- 4. Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote the basis of the allocation.

Line No.	Description of the Good or Service	Name of Associated/Affiliated Company	Account(s) Charged or Credited	Amount Charged or Credited
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Goods or Services Provided by Affiliated Company			
2	Natural Gas Supply & Transportation Services	Spire Marketing Inc.	804	57,409,662
3	Natural Gas Supply & Transportation Services	Spire STL Pipeline LLC	728	31,967,058
4	Natural Gas Storage Services	Spire Salt Plains LLC	804	679,312
5	Corporate Shared Services	Spire Services Inc.	Various	71,301,786
6	Operations Shared Services	Spire Services Inc.	Various	41,862,255
7	Employee Benefits and Payroll Taxes	Spire Services Inc.	Various	18,662,294
8	Total			221,882,367
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15	Goods or Services Provided for Affiliated Company		•	
16	Natural Gas Supply & Transportation Services	Spire Marketing Inc.	495.7	386,647
17	Royalties	Spire Oil Services Inc.	495	29,441
18	Total			416,088
19				
20				
21				
22				
23 24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30 31		+		
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37 38				
39				
40				
.,	l .		1	

Allocations are based on the following, depending on the good or service:

- (1) Direct Charge via time sheets
- (2) Cost-per-square footage per employee.
- (3) Allocated based on percentage of net plant and equipment.
- (4) Allocated based on 3 factor formula, percentage of labor hours, percentage of labor, or direct charge, depending on the good or service provided.

me of Respondent ire Missouri East ire Missouri West		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [ ] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo End of 9/30/2023
Transactions with Ass	ociated (Affiliated) C	ompanies - Functional	Summary	
Page 358, Line 5, Column D: Corporate Shared Services	Spire Missouri East	Spire Missouri West		Total Spire Misso
Information Technology Services	15,451,058	8,842,526		24,293,5
Executive & Governance	6,564,742	4,567,255		11,131,9
Human Resources (Excluding Benefits/Payroll Taxes)	5,596,524	2,192,294		7,788,8
Finance	3,974,598	2,730,979		6,705,
Facilities & Corporate Security	3,018,077	2,007,743		5,025,8
Legal & Claims	2,502,241	1,719,525		4,221,
Communications & Marketing	1,906,913	1,312,833		3,219,
Innovation & PMO and Strategy	1,601,863	1,036,947		2,638,
Audit & Enterprise Risk	756,564	522,676		1,279,
External Affairs	970,863	673,347		1,644,
Supply Chain	1,223,876	871,880		2,095,
Economic Development	723,265	533,197		1,256,
Sub-Total: Corporate Shared Services	44,290,584	27,011,202	•	71,301,
Page 358, Line 6, Column D: Operations Shared Services				
Customer Experience	14,518,304	11,660,168		26,178,4
Operations Support & Shared Services	1,140,915	936,948		2,077,8
Construction Engineering and GIS	1,532,266	1,297,904		2,830,
Compliance and Pipeline Integrity	799,310	703,002		1,502,
Gas Supply and System Control	1,017,304	821,294		1,838,
	1,705,107	37,320		1,742,4
Gas Operations				
Gas Operations Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt	1,074,072	698,660		1,772,7
•	1,074,072 1,334,826	698,660 724,492		
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt				2,059,3
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt Measurement	1,334,826	724,492		2,059, <del>;</del> 1,075, <i>2</i>
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt Measurement Right of Way Transportation	1,334,826 568,214	724,492 507,056		2,059,; 1,075,; 749,;
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt Measurement Right of Way	1,334,826 568,214 490,461	724,492 507,056 259,236		2,059,3 1,075,2 749,6 35,3
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt Measurement Right of Way Transportation All Other Departments <\$500K annual	1,334,826 568,214 490,461 24,008	724,492 507,056 259,236 11,388		2,059,3 1,075,2 749,6 35,3
Health And Safety Environmental and Crisis Mgmt  Measurement  Right of Way  Transportation  All Other Departments <\$500K annual  Sub-Total: Operations Shared Services  Page 358, Line 7, Column D: Employee Benefits and	1,334,826 568,214 490,461 24,008	724,492 507,056 259,236 11,388		1,772,7 2,059,3 1,075,2 749,6 35,3 <b>41,862,</b> 2

Nama	of Dogwood out	This Depart les	Data of Dan		V/D	awied of Demont
	of Respondent Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)			eriod of Report I of 9/30/2023
Opiio	inicoodii Edot	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(1110, 24, 11)		2110	. 0. 0,00,2020
		Compressor Station	<u> </u>			
1 Reno	rt below details concerning compressor stations. Use the			lucts extrac	tion compress	or stations underground
	compressor stations, transmission compressor stations, of				don compress	or otationo, andorground
	olumn (a), indicate the production areas where such stat				production are	eas. Show the number of
	grouped. Identify any station held under a title other that	n full ownership. State in a footr	ote the name of owner	r or co-own	er, the nature	of respondent's title, and
percent	of ownership if jointly owned.					
	1		1			
Line			mber of nits at	Certific		
No.	Name of Station and Location		tation	Horsepo Each S		Plant Cost
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)
1	Lange Underground Storage Field -					
2	St. Louis and St. Charles Counties, Missou	ıri	3	1,98	30	3,322,664
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18 19						
19 20						
21						
22						
22 23						
24						
25						
	-	<del>!</del>	· ·			

Name of Respondent Spire Missouri East				This Report (1) [X] An O (2) [ ] A Re-	riginal	Date of (Mo, Da			eriod of Report of 9/30/2023
its boo the un	ok cost are contemplate it was placed in operate	ed. Designate any co ion.	mpressor units in trans	n a footnote whether the boo mission compressor stations	ok cost of such statio installed and put int	n has been retired in the book o operation during the year an separate entries for natural ga	nd show in a foot	note each uni	t's size and the date
Line No.	Expenses (except depreciation and taxes) Fuel (e)	Expenses (except depreciation and taxes)  Power  (f)	Expenses (except depreciation and taxes)  Other  (g)	Gas for Compressor Dth (h)	Electricity for Compressor Station in kWh (i)	Operational Data  Total Compressor Hours of Operation During Year (j)	Operation Numb Compre Operated of Statio	er of essors at Time n Peak	Date of Station Peak (I)
1									
	433	32,818	*	68	270,300	28	**		**
3									
4									
5									
6 7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18				_					
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									ĺ
direct which	t cost of operating	and maintaining the npressor station,		ition. The remaining rep		\$433 is compressor fuel, expenses of operating he			

	of Respondent  Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
-		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(, = =,,	
		Gas Storage Projects		
1. Repo	rt injections and withdrawals of gas for all storage projects use	d by respondent.		
		Gas	Gas	Total
Line No.	ltem	Belonging to Respondent	Belonging to Others	Amount
	(a)	Dth (b)	Dth (c)	Dth (d)
	STORAGE OPERATIONS (in Dth)		(0)	(4)
1	Gas Delivered to Storage			
2	January 2023	540,360	-	540,360
3	February 2023	465,597	-	465,597
4	March 2023	108,376	-	108,376.00
5	April 2023	92,507	-	92,507
6	May 2023	3,773,650	-	3,773,650
7	June 2023	2,810,416	-	2,810,416
8	July 2023	2,957,037	-	2,957,037
9	August 2023	2,525,063	-	2,525,063
10	September 2023	2,354,898	-	2,354,898
11	October 2022	1,646,452	-	1,646,452
12	November 2022	1,412,577	-	1,412,577
13	December 2022	697,842	-	697,842.00
14	TOTAL (Total of lines 2 thru 13)	19,384,775	-	19,384,775
15	Gas Withdrawn from Storage			
16	January 2023	2,527,553	-	2,527,553
17	February 2023	2,083,711	-	2,083,711
18	March 2023	3,148,840	-	3,148,840
19	April 2023	2,109,119	-	2,109,119
20	May 2023	27,636	-	27,636
21	June 2023	8,388	-	8,388
22	July 2023	9,163	-	9,163
23	August 2023	7,795	-	7,795
24	September 2023	6,757		6,757
25	October 2022	47,704		47,704
26	November 2022	747,900	-	747,900
27	December 2022	3,005,156		3,005,156
28	TOTAL (Total of lines 16 thru 27)	13,729,722	-	13,729,722

	of Respondent Missouri East	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023
•		(2) [ ] A Resubmission	(me, 5a, 11)	
	Gas S	Storage Projects		
1. On line	4, enter the total storage capacity certificated by FERC.	<u> </u>		
2. Report	total amount in Dth or other unit, as applicable on lines 2, 3, 4, 7. If quantit	ty is converted from Mcf to Dth, p	rovide conversion factor in a f	ootnote.
Line No.	Item (a)			Total Amount (b)
5	STORAGE OPERATIONS (In Dth)			
1	Top or Working Gas End of Year			25,475,599
2 (	Cushion Gas (Including Native Gas)			4,544,465
3	Total Gas in Reservoir (Total of line 1 and 2)			30,020,064
4 (	Certificated Storage Capacity			4,080,000
5 <b>N</b>	Number of Injection - Withdrawal Wells			36
6 1	Number of Observation Wells			24
	Maximum Days' Withdrawal from Storage			539,061
	Date of Maximum Days' Withdrawal from Storage			12/23/2022
9 L	LNG Terminal Companies (in Dth)	NC	T APPLICABLE	
	Number of Tanks			
	Capacity of Tanks			
	LNG Volume			
	Received at "Ship Rail"			
14	Transferred to Tanks			
	Withdrawn from Tanks			
16 "	'Boil Off" Vaporization Loss			

Name of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original		Report Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 9/30/2023	
Spir	e Missouri East	(2) [ ] A Resu			<u> </u>		
		Auxiliary P	eaking Facilit	ies	•		
	port below auxiliary facilities of the respon	•	ands on the resp	ondent's system	, such as unde	erground storag	e projects, liquefied
	leum gas installations, gas liquefaction pla						
	column (c), for underground storage proje		February 1 of the	heating season	overlapping th	e year-end for	which this report is
	itted. For other facilities, report the rated r		41		<b></b>		. Also associations and design
	column (d), include or exclude (as approp y is a separate plant as contemplated by g				is of predomin	iant use, uniess	s the auxiliary peaking
Line			Maximur	m Daily	Cost	t of	Was Facility
No.	Location of	Type of	Delivery (	,	Faci	lity	Operated on Day
	Facility	Facility	of Fa	cility	(in dol	lars)	of Highest
	(a)	(b)	Dt	h			Transmission Peak
			(c	)	(d	)	Delivery?
1	Florissant, MO	Underground Storage					
2		Natural Gas	306,00	0 Dth	2	10,084,470	Yes
3							
	Shrewsbury, MO	L.P. Gas				1,108,075	No
4 5							
6 7	Catalan St.						
7	St. Louis, MO	L.P. Gas	85,680	0 Dth		2,099,566	No
8 9							
	Lange - Underground Storage						
10	Florissant, MO	L.P. Gas	77,520	0 Dth		1,097,267	No
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21			1				
22			+				
23 24 25 26 27							
24 25							
25 20							
∠b 27							
20				+			
28 29							
30			+				
JU							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
	(2) [ ] A Resubmission		

#### **Gas Account - Natural Gas**

- 1. The purpose of this schedule is to account for the quantity of natural gas received and delivered by the respondent.
- 2. Natural gas means either natural gas unmixed or any mixture of natural and manufactured gas.
- 3. Enter in column (c) the year to date Dth as reported in the schedules indicated for the items of receipts and deliveries.
- 4. Enter in column (d) the respective quarter's Dth as reported in the schedules indicated for the items of receipts and deliveries.
- 5. Indicate in a footnote the quantities of bundled sales and transportation gas and specify the line on which such quantities are listed.
- 6. If the respondent operates two or more systems which are not interconnected, submit separate pages for this purpose.
- 7. Indicate by footnote the quantities of gas not subject to Commission regulation which did not incur FERC regulatory costs by showing (1) the local distribution volumes another jurisdictional pipeline delivered to the local distribution company portion of the reporting pipeline (2) the quantities that the reporting pipeline transported or sold through its local distribution facilities or intrastate facilities and which the reporting pipeline received through gathering facilities or intrastate facilities, but not through any of the interstate portion of the reporting pipeline, and (3) the gathering line quantities that were not destined for interstate market or that were not transported through any interstate portion of the reporting pipeline.
- 8. Indicate in a footnote the specific gas purchase expense account(s) and related to which the aggregate volumes reported in line No. 3 relate.
- 9. Indicate in a footnote (1) the system supply quantities of gas that are stored by the reporting pipeline, during the reporting year and also reported as sales, transportation and which the reporting pipeline intends to sell or transport in a future reporting year, and (3) contract storage quantities.
- 10. Also indicate the volumes of pipeline production field sales that are included in both the company's total sales figure and the company's total transportation figure. Add additional rows as necessary to the footnotes.

	as insucessary to the resultation.				ı
Line	Item	Ref. Page No.	Total Amount of	Current 3 months	
No.		of FERC Form	Dth	Ended Amount of Dth	
	(a)	Nos. 2/2-A (b)	Year to Date (c)	Quarterly Only (d)	
01	Name of System:	(0)	(0)	(u)	1
2	GAS RECEIVED				ĺ
3	Gas Purchases (Accounts 800-805)		72,416,794	<u> </u>	*
4	Gas of Others Received for Gathering (Account 489.1)	303	-	=	
5	Gas of Others Received for Transmission (Account 489.2)	305	-	=	
6	Gas of Others Received for Distribution (Account 489.3)	301	17,846,352	-	*
7	Gas of Others Received for Contract Storage (Account 489.4)	307	-	=	
8	Gas of Others Received for Production/Extraction/Processing (Account 490 and 491)		-	=	
9	Exchanged Gas Received from Others (Account 806)	328	-	=	
10	Gas Received as Imbalances (Account 806)	328	-	=	
11	Receipts of Respondent's Gas Transported by Others (Account 858)	332	-	-	
12	Other Gas Withdrawn from Storage (Explain)		13,729,722	-	
13	Gas Received from Shippers as Compressor Station Fuel		1	-	
14	Gas Received from Shippers as Lost and Unaccounted for		•	-	
15	Other: LP Gas Products and Mixed with Natural Gas		1,402	-	
16	Total Receipts (Total of lines 3 thru 15)		103,994,270	-	
17	GAS DELIVERED				ĺ
18	Gas Sales (Account 480-484)		63,946,732	-	*
19	Deliveries of Gas Gathered for Others (Account 489.1)	303		-	
20	Deliveries of Gas Transported for Others (Account 489.2)	305		-	
21	Deliveries of Gas Distributed for Others (Account 489.3)	301	17,496,423	-	*
22	Deliveries of Contract Storage Gas (Account 489.4)	307	1	-	
23	Gas of Others Delivered for Production/Extraction/Processing (Account 490 and 491)		1	-	
24	Exchanged Gas Delivered to Others (Account 806)	328	1	-	
25	Gas Delivered as Imbalances (Account 806)	328	1	-	
26	Deliveries of Gas to Others for Transportation (Account 858)	332	-	-	
27	Other Gas Delivered to Storage (Explain)		19,384,775	-	
28	Gas Used for Compressor Station Fuel	509	68	-	
29			-	-	
30	Total Deliveries (Total of lines 18 thru 29)		100,827,998	-	
31	GAS LOSSES AND GAS UNACCOUNTED FOR				ı
32	Gas Losses and Gas Unaccounted For		3,166,272	-	
33	TOTALS				ı
34	Total Deliveries, Gas Losses & Unaccounted For (Total of lines 30 and 32)		103,994,270		

<sup>\*</sup> Therms purchased and sold include volumes purchased directly by aggregators on behalf of those schools participating in the Company's school aggregation service program whereas therms Received for Distribution and Distributed for Others exclude such volumes.

Item 8. - Expense accounts related to Line 3: 804.1 & 804.2.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Spire Missouri East	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 9/30/2023
Spire Missouri West	(2) [ ] A Resubmission	,	

System Maps

- 1. Furnish five copies of a system map (one with each filed copy of this report) of the facilities operated by the respondent for the production, gathering, transportation, and sale of natural gas. New maps need not be furnished if no important change has occurred in the facilities operated by the respondent since the date of the maps furnished with a previous year's annual report. If, however, maps are not furnished for this reason, reference should be made in the space below to the year's annual report with which the maps were furnished.
- 2. Indicate the following information on the maps:
- (a)Transmission lines.
- (b)Incremental facilities.
- (c)Location of gathering areas.
- (d)Location of zones and rate areas.
- (e)Location of storage fields.
- (f)Location of natural gas fields.
- (g)Location of compressor stations.
- (h)Normal direction of gas flow (indicated by arrows).
- (i)Size of pipe.
- (j)Location of products extraction plants, stabilization plants, purification plants, recycling areas, etc.
- (k)Principal communities receiving service through the respondent's pipeline.
- 3. In addition, show on each map: graphic scale of the map; date of the facts the map purports to show; a legend giving all symbols and abbreviations used; designations of facilities leased to or from another company, giving name of such other company.
- 4. Maps not larger than 24 inches square are desired. If necessary, however, submit larger maps to show essential information. Fold the maps to a size not larger than this report. Bind the maps to the report.

System maps for Missouri Gas Energy service territories were submitted with the December 31, 1996 FERC Form No. 2.

System maps for Spire Missouri Inc. service territories were submitted with the September 30, 2013 FERC Form No. 2.

As no material changes have occurred for the service territories, system maps for the Missouri service territories are not attached.